PASTOR'S REGISTER

VOL. I

93.29.1
SWIFT RIVER VALLEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, INC.
NEW SALEM,
MASSACHUSETTS

Vol 1

93.29.1
SWIFT RIVER VALLEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, INC.
NEW SALEM,
MASSACHUSETTS

Vol 1

Henry M. Brown,

With ~~the~~ affectionate regard & friendship

Wm G. Waller.

May every sermon herein recorded be used of the Master for true soul-help.

New Rochelle. N.Y.

October 1891.

Vol. 1

PASTOR'S REGISTER

FOR

PRIVATE USE

ARRANGED BY

REV. W. T. BEATTY.

NINTH EDITION.

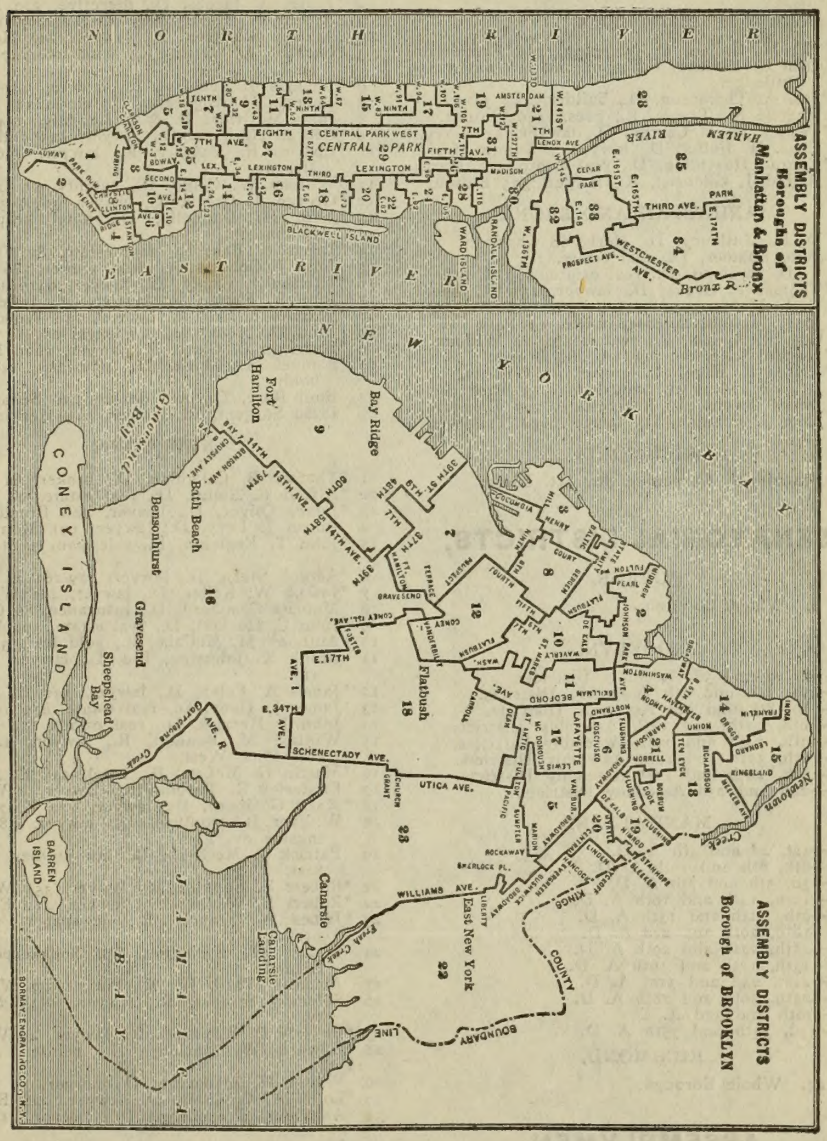
NEW YORK:
ANSON D. F. RANDOLPH & CO.,
38 WEST TWENTY-THIRD ST.

Entered according to Act of Congress, April, 1866, in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Southern District of New York,

BY NATHAN LANE.

Copyright Transferred to

W. T. BEATTY.



The Federation of Churches and Christian Organizations in New York City.

STUDIO 52, ARTS CLUB STUDIOS, 119 EAST 19TH STREET.

TELEPHONE, 1552 GRAMERCY.

SENATORS.

QUEENS.

2 Dennis J. Harte, D., L. I. City.

BROOKLYN.

3 *T. H. Cullen, D., shipping, 256 President.
4 Otto G. Foelker, R., managing law dept., 145 Rutledge.
5 Jas. A. Thompson, D., builder, 252 3d av.
6 Eugene M. Travis, R., pres., 146 Quincy.
7 *Patrick H. McCarren, D., lawyer, 97 Berry.
8 Chas. H. Fuller, D., lawyer, 2 Tennis ct.
9 *Conrad Hasenflug, D., real estate, 497 Hart.
10 Alfred J. Gilchrist, R., lawyer, 375 Fulton.

MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

11 D. F. Mullaney, D., clerk, 68 Charlton.
12 Wm. Sohmer, D., real estate, 1-3 3d av.
13 C. D. Sullivan, D., real estate, 280 B'way.
14 *Thomas F. Grady, D., lawyer, 151 E. 30th.
15 T. J. McManus, D., contractor, 452 W. 49th.
16 J. T. McCall, D., real estate, 13 Park row.
17 Geo. B. Agnew, R., real estate, 22 William.
18 *Martin Saxe, R., lawyer, 280 B'way.
19 *Alfred R. Page, R., lawyer, 27 William.
20 J. J. Frawley, D., contractor, 13 Park row.
21 James Owens, D., real estate, 227 E. 124th.
22 John J. Cohalan, D., lawyer, 692 Trinity av.

RICHMOND.

23 Francis M. Carpenter, R., Mt. Kisco.

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS.

QUEENS.

No. 2. Whole Borough.

BROOKLYN.

3d—1st, 2d and 3d Assembly Districts.
4th—4th, 5th and 6th Assembly Districts.
5th—7th, 8th and 9th Assembly Districts.
6th—10th, 11th and 12th Assembly Districts.
7th—13th, 14th and 15th Assembly Districts.
8th—16th, 17th and 18th Assembly Districts.
9th—19th, 20th and 21st Assembly Districts.
10th—22d and 23d Assembly Districts.

MANHATTAN.

11th—1st, 2d and 4th A. D.
12th—6th, 8th and 10th A. D.
13th—3d, 5th and 7th A. D.
14th—12th, 14th and 16th A. D.
15th—9th, 11th and 13th A. D.
16th—18th, 20th and 22d A. D.
17th—25th, 27th and 29th A. D.
18th—15th, 17th and 19th A. D.
19th—21st, 23d and 31st A. D.
20th—24th, 26th and 28th A. D.
21st—30th and 32d A. D.
22d—33d, 34th and 35th A. D.

RICHMOND.

No. 23. Whole Borough.

ASSEMBLYMEN.

QUEENS.

1 *Thomas H. Todd, D., newspaper, L. I. C.
2 William Klein, D., lawyer, College Point.
3 *Conrad Garbe, D., butcher, Woodhaven.
4 *William A. DeGroot, R., lawyer, Richmond Hill.

ASSEMBLYMEN.

KINGS (BROOKLYN).

1 Edmund R. Terry, D., lawyer, 12 Remsen.
2 *James A. Jacobs, D., detective, 229 High.
3 Arthur L. Hurley, R., lawyer, 201 Warren.
4 Andrew C. Troy, D., lawyer, 146 Heyward.
5 *Charles J. Weber, R., contractor, 775 Hancock.
6 *Thomas J. Surpless, R., lawyer, 322 Pulaski.
7 *Thomas J. Geoghegan, D., clerk, 383 19th.
8 John McBride, R. & I. L., cafe, 334 Bond.
9 *George A. Voss, R., lawyer, 545 76th.
10 *Charles F. Murphy, R., lawyer, 150 Lafayette av.
11 *William W. Colne, R., patents, 11 Irving pl.
12 *George A. Green, R., lawyer, 360A 5th.
13 *John H. Donnelly, D., hotel keeper, 448 Humboldt.
14 *James E. Fay, D., real estate, 82 Franklin.
15 John J. Schutta, D., glass worker, 186 Russell.
16 *Michael J. Grady, D., lawyer, 6419 15th av.
17 John R. Farrar, R., lawyer, 472 Jefferson av.
18 *Warren I. Lee, R., lawyer, 156 Woodruff av.
19 John Holbrook, R., 8 Central av.
20 *Harrison C. Glore, R., lawyer, 1020 Madison.
21 *Samuel A. Gluck, D., physician, 42 Humboldt.
22 Emil Rose, D., coal dealer, 120 Schaeffer.
23 Isaac Sargent, R., lawyer, 914 Herkimer.

NEW YORK.

1 *Thomas B. Caughlan, D., broker, 81 Varick.
2 *Alfred E. Smith, D., real estate, 28 Oliver.
3 *James Oliver, D., lawyer, 220 Broadway.
4 Aaron J. Levy, D., lawyer, 191 Monroe.
5 *John T. Eagleton, D., salesman, 3 St. Luke's pl.
6 *Adolph Stern, D., lawyer, 279-281 E. 3d.
7 *Joseph W. Keller, D., lawyer, 260 W. 22d.
8 Mauritz Graubard, D., insurance, 86 Orchard.
9 *John C. Hackett, D., real estate, 500 W. 41st.
10 Anthony M. McCabe, R., gold leaf, 337 6th.
11 Frank K. Johnston, Ind. L., lawyer, 336 W. 51st.
12 *James A. Foley, D., lawyer, 341 E. 19th.
13 *James J. Hoey, D., real estate, 879 10th av.
14 John J. Herrick, D., real estate, 150 E. 41st.
15 William M. Bennett, R., lawyer, 225 Central Park West.
16 *Martin G. McCue, D., hotel, 245 E. 44th.
17 Frederick R. Toombs, R., lawyer, 2 W. 95th.
18 *Mark Goldberg, D., lawyer, 222 E. 72d.
19 William B. Donihee, D., lawyer, 58 Morningside av. E.
20 Patrick J. McGrath, D., law student, 345 E. 81st.
21 *Robert S. Conklin, R., lawyer, 351 W. 123d.
22 *Robert F. Wagner, D., lawyer, 210 E. 87th.
23 *James A. Francis, R., newspaper, 172 W. 141st.
24 Walter H. Spriggins, D., bookkeeper, 403 E. 92d.
25 Artemas Ward, Jr., R., lawyer, 79 Wall.
26 Solomon Strauss, R., lawyer, 1515 Madison av.
27 *Beverly R. Robinson, R., lawyer, 49 Wall.
28 *Edward W. Buckley, D., printer, 162 E. 115th.
29 Walter H. Liebmann, D., lawyer, 55 E. 82d.
30 *Louis A. Cuvillier, D., lawyer, 228 E. 123d.
31 Abraham Greenberg, D., lawyer, 128 W. 112th.
32 Jesse Silbermann, D., lawyer, 436 E. 138th.
33 Philip T. Schmidt, D., insurance, 364 E. 158th.
34 Geo. M. S. Schulz, D., lawyer, 5 Crotona Park East.
35 John V. Sheridan, D., lawyer, 3118 Webster av.

RICHMOND.

Wm. A. Shortt, D., Tompkinsville.

*Re-elected.

PREFACE.

THIS book is designed for the exclusive use of Pastors of all denominations, and is therefore entirely distinct from Church Registers.

Every Minister who has been engaged in his work for a series of years, without having kept a complete record of his labors, must feel the great disadvantage arising from such neglect. And yet, we apprehend this want of system among Ministers, is to be attributed largely to the fact that no complete register has been put into their hands at the beginning of their work; and they have not felt the importance of it, until it seemed a hopeless task to attempt the remedy of the evil. The advantages arising from a systematic registering of all pulpit labors, and a complete record of all the tangible results of professional work, can scarcely be overestimated.

Aside from the personal satisfaction thus afforded the Pastor, valuable statistics may be gathered, interesting both to his own people and the world at large.

The Register is sufficiently large to last a Minister, performing an ordinary amount of professional work, about ten years, each part bearing a proper proportion to all the rest.

DIRECTIONS FOR USE OF REGISTER.

SERMONS.—Each sermon should have its number and title distinctly marked on the outside page. Its number should also be placed on the margin of the "Study Bible," opposite the text. Thus reference may easily be made to the sermon on any given passage of Scripture. The first column refers to the whole number of pulpit services. Each time a sermon is preached it must be entered on the Register, and the "No. of the Service" marked on the manuscript. This will show at a glance both how often a sermon has been delivered, and the place or places where it is recorded in the Register. No other record need be kept on the manuscript itself.

Under the head of "Occasion" should be indicated only special sermons, such as have been prepared for Thanksgiving, Communion, Ordination services, etc. Ordinarily this column would be left blank, as it is designed simply to aid in referring to sermons adapted to special occasions.

The number of times a sermon has been preached will be indicated by a figure in the appropriate column. The size of the congregation may be indicated either by figures or letters.

BAPTISMS.—When the person baptized is an adult, the word "Adult" may be inserted instead of the names of the parents.

COMMUNICANTS.—It is left to the option of the Pastor whether the whole number of communicants be recorded, or only those received under his own ministry. Where one or both the parents are Christians, it may be well to notice the fact under the head of "Remarks."

PASTORAL VISITS.—The list of families should be arranged alphabetically. The time of a visit should be indicated according to the numerical mode of writing dates. *Example:* June 23d, being the 23d day of the 6th month, should be written $^{6}/_{23}$. Absence from home, sickness in the family, or anything requiring the Pastor's special attention, may be indicated by a small letter. This part of the Register is so arranged as to allow two visits a year to each family.

INDEX OF TEXTS.—All volumes of printed sermons, and such other books in the library as may contain apt illustrations or expositions of Scripture, should be numbered. Write the chapter and the verse illustrated, under the proper heading; then, opposite, the number of the volume and page on which the illustration may be found. Thus, at a glance, the Pastor may know whether or not he has anything in his library on any given text.

W. T. B.

PITTSBURG, 1868.

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
1	1	Luke 9:62	Conditional Xnity
2	3	Rev. 21:4 "There shall be no more death"	
3	4	Jno 4 13, 14	
4	3 A	Rev. 21:4	
5	5	1 Ki 20 40	
6	6	Heb 5 8	The Obedience of X
7	5	1 Ki 20 40	
8	7	Isa 43 21	Patriotism + Xnity
9	1	Luke 9:62	Conditional Xnity
10	6	Heb 5 8	The Obedience of X
11	1	Luke 9 62	Conditional Xnity
12 Morning 11	6	Heb 5 8	The Obedience of X
13 Evening 7.	3 A	Rev. 21 4	
14 Morning 11	8	Acts 4 20	
15 Evening 7	1	Luke 9 62	Conditional Xnity
16 Morning 10.30	6	Heb 5 8	The Obedience of X
17 Evening 7	8	Acts 4 20	
18 Evening 7.30	8	Acts 4 20	
19 Morning 11.00	6	Heb 5 8	The Obedience of X
20 Morning 10.30	8	Acts 4 20	
21 Evening 7.30	8	Acts 4 20	
22 " "	9	Phil. 3 10	The Power of His Resurrection
23 " "	10	Luke 11 2	Our Father
24 " "	11	Jn 4 46-54	The Noblemans Faith.
25 " "	1	Luke 9 62	Conditional Xnity

SERMONS, A.D. 1891-2-3

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
July 19	Bushkill Pa. Ref'd Ch.	Supply for Frank Talmage	1	Extempore	150	Morning service P.12
Aug 30	" " " "	" " "	1	Written	200	Evening service
Nov 22 1892	Portchester A.M.E.	for M. A. Bradley	1	Extem.	100	" "
	2nd Pres N.R.		2	Read	40	" "
	Portchester A.M.E	" M. A. Bradley	1	Extem	100	" "
Sept 25 92	2nd Pres N.R	on Smith in Balt.	1	"	80	Morning " } 12
" "	" "	" "	2	"	40	Evening "
Oct 2	" " "	" "		"	80	Morning } 12
" "	" " "	" "	2	"	50	Evening
Oct 30 92	Boundary Ave Pres. Ch Balt. Md.	Supply	2	"	400	Mr. Williams called to this church begins next week } 30
" " Evening	" " " "	" " "	3	"	200	
Nov 13 92	Patterson N.Y. Pres.	Supply	3	"	200	Mr. Allen former Pastor } 10 & 2.55 Expenses
" " "	" " "	"	3	Read	150	C. W. Slout chairman of comm. on Supplies Stayed at his house
" 20 92	" " "	"		"		Stayed with Elder Merrill. } 10 + 6 Expenses
" " "	" " "	"	4	Extem		
Dec 18 92	Greenport Pres N.Y.	"	4	Extem	200	Stayed at Miss Adams } 20
" " "	" " "	"	2	Read	"	H B Horton clerk } (Round Trip 5.05)
Dec 25/92	2 Presby. New Rochelle		3	Read	70	
Jan 25/93	1st " " "		5	Extem	300	
Mch 26/93	Salem Bapt. " "	Supply for Farrier	4	Read	100	Mr Robt E Farrier was sick with la grippe -
" " "	Pelhamville Cong'l		5	Extem	301	8
Apr. 2/93	" "		1	"	25	8 Easter
Apr. 9/93	" "		1	"	35	8 Began Prayer meeting Wed 12 Lu 18 1-8
Apr 16 93	" "		1	Read	35	8 Prayer meeting Wed 19: Lu 17 11-19
Apr 23/93	" "		4.	Extr	50	8 " " Apr 26 Lu 19 1-10

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
26 Morning 11	6	Heb 5[8] Tho' He was a Son &c	The Obedience of X
27 Eve 7.45	8	Acts 4[20] We cannot but speak &c	
28 Eve 7.30	3 A	Rev 21[4] There shall be no more death	
29 Eve 7.30	6	Heb. 5[8] Tho' He was a Son &c	The Obedience of X
30 Eve 7.30	12	Jer. 29[13] Ye shall seek me & find me &c.	
31 " "	13	Jn 5[6-8-14]	Healing at Bethesda
32 " "	14	Mk 4[26-29]	Growth of the Kingdom of God
33 " "	15	Rom 10[8,9,10]	
34 " "	4	Jn 4[13,14]	The Thirst of the Soul
35 " "	16		Jacob & Esau
36 " "	17	Gen 28[11]	Jacob at Bethel
37 " "	18	Hos 12[4]	Jacob at Peniel
38 Morning 11	8	Acts 4[20] We cannot but speak &c	
39 Eve 7.30	19	Gen 46[2.3]	Jacob in Egypt
40 Morning 11	17	Gen 28[11]	Jacob at Bethel
41 Eve 7.30	20	Heb 13[8] Jesus X the Same yesterday, to-day, & forever	
42 Morning 11	17	Gen 28[11]	Jacob at Bethel
43 Eve 7.30	11	Jn 4[46-54]	The Nobleman's Faith
44 Morning 11	6	Heb 5[8] Tho' He was a Son	The Obedience of X
45 Eve 7.30	21	2 Ki 5[13] If the Prophet had bid thee do some great	The Simplicity of Salvation
46 Morning 11	18	Hos 12[4]	Jacob at Peniel
47 Eve 7.30	22	Lu 18[13] God be merciful to me the Sinner	
48 " "	23	1 Jn 4[16] God is Love	
49 Morn. 10.30	17	Gen 28[11]	Jacob at Bethel
50 Eve 7.45	8	Acts 4[20] "We cannot but speak &c".	

SERMONS, A.D. 1893

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Apr 30	Harlem Collegiate 1st	Exchange	6	Ext		Wed May 3 Lu. 19" The Pounds
" "	" " "	"	6	Read		$8 Mr. Smith preached in Pelhamville
May 7	Pelhamville Cong.	"	4	"	45	$8 Wed May 10 Ψ1.
" 14	" "		7	Ext		8 Wed May 17 Ψ2
" 21	" "		1	"	30±	8 Wed May 24 Ψ8
" 28	" "		1	Read	45±	8 Wed ~~May~~ June 31 Ψ15
June 4	" "		1	"	40	8 ~~Wed~~ ~~May~~ June 7 Ψ23
" 11	" "		1	Ext		8 Wed June 14 Ψ37 Mr. Stokes the Association missionary at this meeting
" 18	" "		2	"	30	8 ~~Wed June 25 Ψ12~~ absent because of illness
" 25	" "		1	Read	30	8 Wed June 28 Ψ103+ Effan gave a good talk about Faith Cure.
July 2	" "		1	"	45	Wed July 5 Ψ91.
" 9	" "		1	"	30	Wed July 12 Paul at Athens.
July 16	Pelham Manor Pres.	Supply	7	"	50	$10
" "	Pelhamville Cong.		1	"	26	Wed July 19 Paul at Corinth.
" 23	2nd Pres. N. Roch.		2	"	60	Mr. Smith ill.
" "	Pelhamville		1	Ext	35.	Wed July 26 Paul at Ephesus (J.T. Brown)
Aug 6	Pelham Manor Pres.	Supply	3	Read	40	$10
" "	Forest Ave + 166 st Cong.	Exchange with Stokes	2	"	80	Wed Aug 4 Paul at Miletus (Stokes in Chicago)
" 13	Pelham Manor Pres.	Supply	8	Ext	25	$10 Wed Aug 11 Paul at Jer.
" "	Pelhamville		1	"	25	Wed. Aug 16 Paul before Felix
" 20	2nd Pres. N. Roch	Supply	2	Read	50	$10 Very rainy.
" "	Pelhamville		1	Ext	30	Wed Aug 23 Paul before Agrippa
" 27	"		1	"	25	very hot Aug 30 Paul Shipwrecked
Sept. 3	Glenridge N.J.	Supply	4	Read	200+	$20 Wed Sep 6 Paul at Rome
" "	" "	"	8	"	100+	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
51 Eve 7.30	24	Rom 5 2b-6	Xn Hope
52 "	25	Acts 20 21	Repentance
53 Morn 11	8	Acts 4 20 "We cannot but speak	
54 Eve 7.30	13	Jn 5 6-8-14	Healing at Bethesda
55 " 7.30	26	1 Cor 3 9 For we are laborers together with God	
56 " "	27	Judges 3 15	Ehud the Assassin
57 " "	28	" 5 2	Deborah & the Volunteers
58 Morn 10.30	23 A	1 John 4 16 God is love	
59 Eve 7.30	29		Gideon & the Revival
60 " "	30	1 Cor 10 12 Let him that thinketh he standeth take heed &c	Samson
61 Morn 11.	23 A	1 Jn 4 16 God is love	
62 Eve 7.45	17	Gen 28 11 "And he lighted upon a certain place	Jacob at Bethel
63 Eve 7.30	31	Rom. 10 11 "Whosoever believeth on Him shall not be ashamed	
64 " "	32	Rom. 2 14,15 "...the law written in their hearts..."	Conscience
65 " "	33	Jn. 5 40 "Ye will not come unto me that ye &c	The Will
66 Morn 10.45	24	Rom. 5 2b-6	Xn Hope
67 Eve 7.45	13	Jn 5 6-8-14	Healing at Bethesda
68 Morn 10.45	6	Heb 5 8	The Obedience of X
69 Eve 7.45	31	Rom 10 "Whosoever believeth on Him shall not be ashamed	
70 " 7.30	34	Mk 5 18-19 [The Gadarene Demoniac]	Sent Back. A new Life in Old Surroundings
71 " "	35	Jn. 1 14 The Word was made flesh	The Incarnation
72 " "	36	Eph 5 16a "Redeeming the time."	

SERMONS, A.D. 1893

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Sept 10	Pelhamville		1	Read	42	Wed Sept 13 Praise Service.
" 17	"		1	Ext	401	" " 20 Subj. Prayer
" 24	Gurley Memorial	Supply Candidate	1	Read	150	$25
" "	" "	" "	2	Ext	100	Wed 27 Pelhamville Subj. Work.
Oct 1	Pelhamville		1	Read	40	Wed Oct 4 The Beatitudes
" 8	"		1	"	40	Wed Oct 11 Matt 5 13-16 Responsibility
" 15	"		1	"	30	Wed Oct 18 Matt 5 17 The King.m & the Law. (25)
" 22	Rye	Supply for Bushnell	1	"	250	
" "	Pelhamville		1	"	40	Wed omitted because of school election.
" 29	"		1	Read & Ext	25	Wed Nov 1 Matt 6 The King.m & Phariseeism
Nov 5	1st Harlem Ref'd	Supply	2	Read	400	Dr Edmendorf sick Mr. Smith at Pelham'lle
" "	" "		5	"	250	Wed Nov 8 Matt 7 1-6 Judgment on others
" 12	Pelhamville	Mr. Smith assisted Communion Service	1	"	35	Wed Nov 15 Matt 7 7-12 The Fathers Love for the Children
" 19	"		1	Ext	30	Wed Nov 22 Matt 7 13-23 The Entrance to Life
" 26	"		1	"		" " 29 Thanksgiving
Dec 3	Mt Hope Cong'l	Supply (Candidate)	2	Read	25	Very stormy
" "	" " "	" "	3	Ext	10	Wed Dec. 6 The Xn Armor Eph 6.
" 10	" " "	" "	9	"	30	Rainy.
" "	" " "	" "	2	Read	20	Wed Dec 13 The girdle of Truth
" 17	Pelhamville		1	"	40	Wed Dec 20 The breastplate of Righteousness
" 25	"	Christmas	1	Ext	404	" " 27 Xmas exercises of S.S.
" 31	"	New Years Eve	1	Read	40	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
73	37	1 Cor 3[11-16] Other foundation can no man lay	
74	27	Judges 3[15]	Ehud the Assassin
75	38	2 Cor 8[7] See that ye abound in this grace also.	The Grace of Giving
76	28	Judges 5[2]	Deborah & the Volunteers
77	3A	Rev 21[4] There shall be no more death	
78	29		Gideon & the Revival
79	23A	1 Jn 4[16] God is Love	
80	30		Samson
81	26	1 Cor 3[9] For we are laborers together with God	
82	10	Lu 11[2] "When ye pray say "Our Father""	
83	39	Ps 17[15] "I shall be satisfied .. with Thy likeness	
84	40	"Hallowed be Thy Name"	
85	11	Jn 4[46-54]	The Nobleman's Faith
86	41	"Thy Kingdom Come"	
87	8	Acts 4[20] "We cannot but speak"	
88	42	Thy Will be done in earth as it is in heaven	
89	34	Mk 5[18-19] ..... Go home to thy friends...	Sent Back a new life in old surroundings
90	43	Give us this day our daily bread.	
91	17	Gen 28[11]	Jacob at Bethel
92	44	"Forgive us our debts as we forgive our debtors"	
93	45	Lu 19[37-38, 41, 42]	Entry into Jerusalem
94	14	Mk 4[26-29]	The Growth of the Kingdom
95	9	Phil 3[10]	The Power of His Resurrection
96	—	They returned of Jerusalem with great joy.	
97	16	Jn 7[17] If any man willeth to do His will &c	

SERMONS, A.D. 1894.

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
1894						Wed Jan. 3 Study. Phil 3 13 [Atten 18]
Jan 7 morn.	Mt Hope Cong'l	Inaugural	1	W. Read	36 S.S. 80	attended S.S. superintended & held teachers meeting attendance 20
" 7.45 p.	" " "		2	W. "	24	Tues 9, Week of Prayer Sufft Church Universal.
" 14 10.45 a.	" " "		1	Ext	34 S.S. 80	Wed 17 Cain & Abel. attendance 15 [Attend S.S. Suffl Jan 14]
" " 7.45 p.	" " "		2	Read	27	
" 21 a.m.	" " "		5	"	31 S.S. 77	Wed 24th Covenant with Noah attendance 11
" 21 p.m.	" " "		2	"	13	
" 28 a.m.	" " "		3	"	35 S.S. 67	Wed Jan 31 Beginning of Heb. Nation Attend. 15
" 28 p.m.	" " "		2	"	15	
Feb 4 a.m.	" " "		2	"	28 S.S. 62	Wed Feb 7 ~~The~~ God's Covenant with Abram attend 20
" " p.m.	" " "		2	Ext	26	
" 11 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	30 S.S. 66	Feb 14 God's Judgment of Sodom Attend 21
" 11 p.m.	" " "		1	Ext	16	
" 18 a.m.	" " "		3	Read	26 S.S. 67	Feb 21 The Sacrifice of Isaac attend 22
" 18 p.m.	" " "		1	Ext + Read	25	Feb 22 Ordination & Installation sermon Virgin, Prayer, Kimball, Chg to Min. Edwards of Chgd People. Upford.
" 25 a.m.	" " "		10	Read	35 S.S. 62	Feb 28 Selling the Birthright attend 23
" 25 p.m.	" " "		1	Ext	23	
Mar 4 a.m.	" " "		2	Read	43 S.S. 66	Mar. 7 Jacob at Bethel. Attend 23
" 4 p.m.	" " "		1	"	24	
" 11 a.m.	Trinity Cong'l Tremont	Exchange with Upford	6	"	(80) 36 S.S. 69	Exchange with W. S. Upford.
" 11 p.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	Read	20	Mar 14 Bible Reading on the Atonement Att 17
" 18 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	20 S.S. 63	Mar 21 The Resurrection of X Att 17
" 18 p.m.	" " "		2	"	25	
" 25 a.m.	" " "	Easter	2	"	70 S.S. 63	Communion Service
" 25 p.m.	" " "				90	S.S Exercises Easter | Wed Mar 28 Jacob at Peniel attend 16
Apr 1 a.m.	" " "		1		43 S.S. 73	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
98	47	Matt 6[13] Lead us not into temptation	
99	48	2 Cor 4[6] God who commanded the light to shine out of darkness &c	The Light in Jesus face & in the Xn heart
100	32	Rom 2[14,15] "The law written in their hearts"	Conscience
101	49	Job 7[17] "What is man that thou shouldest magnify"	The dignity of Man
102	33	Jn 5[40] Ye will not come unto me that ye might have	The Will
103	30	Mk 6[31] Come ye yourselves apart & rest	
104	21	2 Ki 5[13] If the prophet had bid thee do some great thing	Simplicity of Salvation
105	1	Lu 9[62] No man having put his hand to the plough &	Conditional Xnity
106	51	Jn 14[21] He that hath my words & keepeth them he &c	Law, Love, Light
107	52	Jn 14[27] Peace I leave with you &c	
108	5	1 Ki 20[40] As thy servant was busy here & there he was gone	
109	53	Lu. 24[49] and behold I send the promise of the Father &c	Power from on High
110	5 11	Phil 1[1] "I thank my God & Prayer for fellow Xns	
111	20 A	Heb 13[8] Jesus X the Same Yesterday to day & forever	
112	55	Phil 1[12-26] The Use of Adversity	2
113	10	Lu. 11[2] When ye pray say 'Our Father'	
114	1	Lu 9[62] No man having put his hand to the plough &c	Conditional Xnity
115	7	Isa 43[21] Patriotism & Xnity	
116	56	Phil 1[27-2 4]	3 Xn Unity
117	17 A.	Rom 10[9] If thou wilt confess ... & believe	Salvation on human side
118	57	Phil 2[5-11] "The Mind of X Jesus	4
119	59	Matt 11[28-30] "Come unto me all ye that &c	
120	58	Phil 2[12-18] "Wherefore my beloved as ye	5 The Xn Life.
121	~~59~~ 60	"Isa 42[3] A bruised Reed shall He not break"	

SERMONS, A.D. 18

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
894 Apr 1. p.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	Ext	38 ~~S.S. 67~~	Wed Apr 4. Trouble in Jacob's Family (16)
" 8 a.m	" " "		1	Read	44 S.S 67	
" p.m	" " "		2	Ext	42	Wed Apr 11 Joseph sold into Egypt (7)
" 15 a.m	" " "		1	Read	42 S.S. 70	
" 15 p.m	" " "		2	Ext	35	Wed Apr 18 Joseph Ruler in Egypt (22)
" 22 a.m	" " "		1	Read	37 S.S. 75	
" 22 p.m	" " "		2	Ext	35	Wed Apr 25 Joseph & his brethren. (18)
" 29 a.m	" " "		5	Ext	41 S.S. 73	
" 29 p.m	" " "		1	Read	42	Wed May 2 Last Days of Jos. (24)
May 6 a.m	" " "		1	"	39 S.S. 72	
" 6 p.m	" " "		2	Ext	41	Wed May 9 Israel in Egypt. (25)
" 13 a.m	" " "	Whitsunday	1	Read	41 S.S. 72	
" 13 p.m	" " "		1	"	32	Wed May 16 Childhood of Moses (17)
" 20 a.m	" " "		1	"	45 S.S. 37	
" 20 p.m.	" " "		1	"	30	Wed May 23 Moses Sent as a Deliverer (18)
" 27 a.m	Warren Chapel, Plainfield	Exchange with	3	Ext	[40] 53 S.S. 74	
" 27 p.m	" " "	Dr Kelvey	6	Ext	[80] 42	Wed May 30 The Passover Instituted 22
June 3 a.m	Mt Hope Cong'l		2	Read	41 S.S. 73	Meeting for Church Business.
" 3 p.m	" " "		1	"	34	Wed June 6 ~~Passage~~ of the Red Sea 22
" 10 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	60 S.S. 72	
" 10 p.m	" " "		1	"	32	Wed June 13 Annual Meeting 20
" 17 a.m	" " "		1	"	43 S.S 54	
" 17 p.m	" " "		1	Read	30	Wed June 20 Preparatory Service 21
" 24 a.m.	" " "	Communion	1	"	51 ~~60~~ S.S. [illegible]	
" 24 p.m	" " "	Childrens Day			[illegible]	Wed June 27 The Birth of Jesus

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
122	61	Jn 15[15] No longer do I call you servants &c	Friendship Service
123	62	Prov 16[32b] He that ruleth his spirit is better than he &c	Self-Control
124	63	Jn 9[25] One thing I know that whereas I was blind &c	The Value of One Spiritual Fact
125	64	Lu 22[31 32] Simon behold Satan hath desired to sift &c	Peter's Fall
126	65	Phil 3[20] For our conversation is in Heaven	6 Citizens of Heaven
127	46	Jn 7[17] If any man willeth to do his will	
128	39	Ps 17[15] I shall be satisfied when I awake	
129	48	2 Cor 4[6] God who commanded the light to shine	The Light in Jesus Face & the X-point
130	66	1 Cor 2[2] For I determined not to know anyth among &c	Magnifying X
131	67	Jn 9[4] We must work the works of him &c	
132	68	Jn 4[35] Lift up your eyes & look on the fields	Enthusiasm in X Work
133	73	Jn 10[24] How long dost thou make us to doubt	Testimony to X I Introducting
134	69	Prov 27[19] As in water face answereth to face, so the heart of man to man.	
135	74	Jn. 5[39] Ye search the Scriptures because ye think &c	Testimony to X II The Scriptures
136	13	Jn 5[6-8-14]	The Healing at Bethesda
137	75	Jn 5[36] The very works that I do bear witness	Testimony to X III Works
138	70	Mk 10[14] Suffer the little children ..... for of such &c	
139	70	" " " " " " " "	
140	71	Heb 11[1] Now faith is the substance of things hoped	
141	76	Mk 1[22] And they were astonished at his teaching	Testimony to X IV Words
142	72	Jn 17[19] For their sakes I sanctify myself	The Positive Value of a Good Life
143	77	Jn 5[37] The Father which sent me He have borne witness	Testimony to X V The Father
144	79	Mk 1[40-45]	The Healing of the Leper
145	78	Jn 12[44-50]	Significance & Consequences of Belief in & Rejection of Christ VI

SERMONS, A.D. 18

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
July 1 1894	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	Written	S.S. 49 32	Thurs ~~Wed~~ July 5 The Presentation in the Temple 13
" 8 a.m	" " "		1	"	S.S. 60 51	Wed July 11 The Visit of the Wise Men 19
" 15 a.m	" " "		1	"	S.S. 34 52	Wed July 18 The Flight into Egypt 13
" 22 a.m	" " "		1	"	S.S. 32 41	Wed July 18 The Youth of Jesus 19
" 29 a.m	" " "		1	"	S.S. 33 46	
Aug. 5 a.m	2 Pres. New Rochelle	Summer Supply 10	2	"		
Aug 19 p.m	School house "Hy" Mt		2	"		
" 26 p.m	Rosebach's parlor		2	"		
Sept 2 a.m	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	"	S.S. 34 55	Wed Sept 5 "Born again" Jn 3 1-16 19
" 9 a.m	" " "		1	"	S.S. 42 50	Wed Sept 12 Jesus at Jacob's Well Jn 4 15
" 16 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	S.S. 58 43	Wed Sept 19 Missions: Japan adjourned on account of weather
" 16 p.m	" " "		1	Read	39	
" 23 a.m	" " "		1	"	42	Wed Sept 26 Same - about Africa 18
" 23 p.m	" " "		1	"	S.S. 66 34	
" 30 a.m	" " "		4	"	36	Wed Oct 3 Preparatory Service
" 30 p.m.	" " "		1	"	S.S. 62.	
Oct 7 a.m.	" " "	Communion	1	"		Wed Oct 10 The Miraculous Draught of Fishes
" 7 p.m	Pelhamville Cong'l	"	2	"		
" 14 a.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	Ext		Wed Oct 17 A Sabbath in Capernaum
" 14 p.m	" " "		1	Read		
" 21 a.m	" " "		1	"	62	Wed Oct 24 The Paralytic Healed Mk 2 1-12
" 21 p.m	" " "		1	"	S.S. 19 38	Xn Endeavor Prayer Meeting at 7.00
" 28 a.m	" " "		1	Ext		Wed Oct 31 Jesus [illegible]
" 28 p.m	" " "		1	Read		

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
146	80	Prov 14[34] Righteousness exalteth a nation	
147	81	Psalm 106[15] He gave them their request but sent leanness into their soul	
148	82	Psalm 119[105] Thy word is a lamp unto my feet &c	The Bible
149	83	Numbers 11[29] Would God that all the Lord's people were prophets	
150	84	Mk 16[15] Go ye into all the world &c	The appeal of Missions
151	--		
152	39	Ψ 17[15b] I shall be satisfied when I awake	
153	13	Jn 5[6-8-14]	The Healing at Bethesda
154	85	Jn 12[32] I, if I be lifted up .. will draw	The Attractive Force of X
155	16		Jacob & Esau
156	86	Ψ 119[45] I will walk at liberty for &c	Freedom thro' Obedience
157	17	Gen 28[11] He lighted upon a certain place	Jacob at Bethel
158	35	Jn 1[14] And the Word was made flesh &c	The Incarnation
159	18	Hos 12[4]	Jacob at Peniel
160	87.	Acts 16[30.31] What must I do to be saved	
161	10	Lu XI[2] When ye pray say 'Our Father'	
162	19	Gen 46[2.3.4]	Jacob in Egypt
163	88	Rev 7[17] For the Lamb ..... shall be their Shepherd	The Shepherd-Lamb
164	36	Eph 5[16a] Redeeming the time	
165	89	Matt 20[28] Not to be ministered unto but to minister	
166	90	Psalm First	The Blessedness of the Righteous
167	91	Matt 26[8b] To what purpose is this waste	
168	92	Lu. 19[1-10]	Zacchaeus
169	93	Matt 18[6] Whoso shall cause	Causing Little Ones to Stumble
170		Bible Reading	The Work of the Holy Spirit

SERMONS, A.D. 1894-5

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Nov 4, 94	Mt Hope Congl	Before election	1	Ext		Wed Nov 7 The [illegible]
" " Eve	" " "		1	"		
" 11 a.m.	" " "	Bible Sunday	1	"	70	Wed Nov 14 The Sermon on the Mt
11 p.m	" " "		1	"		
" 18 a.m	" " "		1	"	62	Wed Nov 21
" 18 p.m	" " "	Missionary Rally Sunday				Home Missions $14. collected for C.H.M.S.
Dec 2 a.m	Warren Chapel Mamaroneck	Exchange	3	Read	30±	Wed Dec 5 X [illegible] by Parables
" " p.m	" " "	"	5	Ext	40±	
" 9 a.m	Mt Hope Congl		1	Read		Wed Dec 12 The 12 sent forth [illegible]
" " p.m.	" " "		2	"		
" 16 a.m	" " "		1	"		Wed Dec 19 The Prince of Peace
" " p.m.	" " "		7	"		
" 23 a.m	" " "		2	Ext	48	Wed Dec 26 Missionary Storm [illegible]
" " p.m.	" " "		3	Read		
" 30 a.m	" " "		1	"		Wed Jan 2 Preparatory Service
" 30 aft.m.	New Rochelle 2nd Ch.		4	Ext	60	Baptized Mary Crawford Smith
" 30 p.m.	Mt Hope Congl		2	Read		
1895 Jan 6 a.m	" " "		1	"	S.S. 38	Wed Jan 9 Nations & their Rulers (12)
" 6 p.m.	" " "		2	"		
" 13 a.m.	" " "		1	"	S.S. 67	Wed Jan 16 Southern Problem
" 13 p.m	" " "		1	Ext		
" 20 a.m	" " "		1	Read	S.S. 67	Wed Jan 23 ~~What guilt must~~?
" 20 p.m	" " "		1	Ext		
" 27 a.m	" " "		1	Read	S.S. 41 28	Wed Jan 30 What guilt is most?
" 27 p.m	" " "		1	Ext		

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT	SUBJECT.
171	46	Jn 7[17] If any man willeth to do His will &c	
172	8	Acts 4[20] We cannot but speak	
173	94	Philip. 4[8] Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true &c	The Environment of the X[ns] Mind
174			
175	95	1 Jn 2[16-17] For all that is in the world, the lust of &c	Things that pass away & things that abide
176	96		Nehemiah I
177	103	Jn. 12[42] Nevertheless even of the rulers many believed	Nicodemus
178	97		Nehemiah II
179	104	Rom 5[1] Therefore being justified by faith &c	Peace with God
180	98	Neh 4[2]	Neh. III A Man of prayer
181	105	Rom 6[23] The Wages of sin is death but the gift	
182	99	Neh 4[9,10,11]	Neh IV A Man of fight
183	95	1 Jn 2[16-17]	Things that pass away & abide
184	100	Ps 119[130] The Entrance of Thy Word giveth Light	Neh V Revival of Religion
185	103	Jn 12[42]	Nicodemus
186	106	Jn 14[8,9] Philip saith unto Him Lord Show us the Father	
187	101		Neh VI The Sabbath
188	107	Gal 2[20] I have been crucified with X; yet I live &c	
189	12	Jer 29[13] Ye shall seek me & find me &c	
190	108	Gal 6[9] Let us not be weary in well-doing	
191	102	Ps 37 "Fret not thyself &c	
192	109	1 Cor 15[14] If X be not risen then is our preaching &c	
193			

SERMONS, A.D. 18

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
1895						
Jan 31 '95	N. Y. University	Day of Prayer College	3	Read	70±	
Feb 3 mom	Belmont Ref'd	Exchange	18	"	(15± Belmont) S.S. 65	Wed Feb 6 X's Precious Jewels in a Sam
" " p.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	Ext		
" 10 a.m.	Mr. Wallace's Seminary	preached no	service in evening		S.S. 51)	Divine absent on account of sickness
" 17 a.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	Read	47 S.S. 90	Wed. Feb 13 Can a Moral life satisfy God
" 17 p.m.	" " "		1	"	15	Wed Feb 20 Foreign Colleges
" 24 a.m.	" " "		1	"	[illegible] S.S. 77	Wed Feb 27 How X dealt with Inquirers
" 24 p.m.	" " "		1	Ext	25	
Mar 3 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	40+ S.S. 77	Wed March 6 We all have = Spiritual Appet
" 3 p.m.			1		25	
" 10 a.m.	" " "		1	"	47 S.S. 78	Wed March 13 The large work of Missions
" 10 p.m.	" " "		1	Ext	25	
" 17 a.m.	2nd Pres. New Rch.	Exchange	2	Read	100 (58) S.S. 79	Wed March 20 External helps to X's living
" 17 p.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	Ext	25	
" 24 p.m.	996 & 134th St	for Rev A A Robertson	2	"	50+	There is here the nucleus of a new Cong'l Ch.
" 24 a.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	Read	50 S.S. 86	Wed March 27 New Beginning after Lapses
" 24 p.m.	" " "		1	Ext	30	
" 31 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	46 S.S. 91	Wed. April 3 Preparatory Service
" 31 p.m.	" " "			Ext		
~~7 a.m.~~						contributed to W.B.M. $7.00
~~7 p.m.~~						
" 7 a.m.	" " "	Communion.	1	Read	50	Wed April 10 Faith in spite of mystery
" 7 p.m.	" " "		1	Ext		
" 14 a.m.	" " "	Easter –	1	Read	50 S.S. 87	Wed April 17 City Work
" 14 p.m.	" " "	S. S Exercises	–	–	125	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
194	110	2 Tim 4 7-8 I have fought the good fight &c	The Retrospect & Prospect of a X. Life
195	4	Jn 4 13, 14 Whosoever drinketh of this water &c	
196	110 A	2 Tim 4 7-8 I have fought the good fight	The Retrospect & Prospect of a X. Life
197	111	The Parables of Service & Wages Mt Lu	Service & Wages
198	46	Jn 7 17 If any man willeth to do his will	
199	112	Matt 16 24 b If any man will come after me.	Self-denial & Cross-bearing
200	114	Luke 4 26-29	The Sovereignty of the Kingdom of God
201	113	Heb 7 25 Wherefore He is able also to save	The Priesthood of X
202	114	Lu 22 61-62 — The Lord turned & looked on Peter	
203	115	1 Cor 15 3 Christ died for our sins	
204	116		Judas
205	117	Matt 26 28 — For this is my blood of the N.T. which &c	
206	11	Jn 4 46-54	The Nobleman's Faith
207	118	Gal 6 2; 6 5 Bear ye one another's burdens &c	
208	119	Col 3 16 Teaching . . . in psalms & hymns &c	Praise Service
209	120	Jn 1 11 He came unto His own & His own &c	The Loneliness of X
210		~~Children~~	The Children's Call
211	46	Jn 7 17 If any man willeth to do his will	
212	121	Isa 55 2 Wherefore do ye spend money for not bread	Valuation
213	122	Jer. 9 23-24 Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom.	Man's True Glory & God's Delight
214	123	Ps 84 6. Who passing thro the valley of Baca &c	
215	124	2 Cor 7 10 For godly sorrow worketh repentance	Repentance
216	69	Prov 27 19 As in water face answereth &c	

SERMONS, A.D. 18

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
1895 April 21 a.m.	Int Hope Congl		1	Ext	50 S.S.	Wed April 24 Religious Tolerance 15
" p.m.	" " "		2	"	15	
" 26 p.m.	Christ Meth Ch.	Gospel Temperance	1	"	200+	Mr. Palsita the leader of the [illegible]
" 28 a.m.	Int Hope Congl		1	"	50 S.S. 75	
" 28 p.m.	Tremont Bapt.	Exchange with Bastow	4	Read	Home 40 Bapt 60	Wed ~~April~~ May 1. What Parts of the Bible help you most 16
May 5 a.m.	Int Hope Congl		1	"	40	Wed May 8 The meaning & value of the Communion [illegible]
" p.m.	" " "		3	"	15	
" 12 a.m.	" " "		1	"	40	Wed May 15 X before Pilate. 10
"						
" 19 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	55	Wed May 22 Jesus on the Cross 0
" 19 p.m.			1	Ext	30	
" 26 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	55 S.S. 84	Wed May 29 The Resurrection of Jesus.
" 26 p.m.	" " "		4	"	35	
June 2 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	25	Wed June 5 Walk to Emmaus
" p.m.	" " "		1	Ext	15	
" 9 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	50	Wed June 12 Peter & the Risen Lord
" 9 p.m.	" " "	Children's Day			82 100	Thurs. annual meeting
" 16 a.m.	1st Ref'd Harlem	Exchange ~~1st Ref'd Harlem~~	4	Read	400 (54 Mt Hope)	Wed June 19 [illegible] 13
" 16 p.m.	Int Hope Congl		1	"	22	
" 23 a.m.	" " "		1	"	50	Wed June 26 Africa 15
" 23 p.m.	" " "		1	Ext	23	
" 30 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	25	Wed July 3 Prepar. Service
" 30 p.m.	" " "		2	"	30	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT	SUBJECT
217	125	Matt 28 20b And lo, I am with you always even unto	
218	126	Zech 14 20 In that day shall there be upon the bells of the horses	Holiness to the Lord
219	127	Rom 12 8 He that giveth let him do it with simplicity	
220	128	Mark 6 48a He saw them toiling in rowing	
Vacation 221	128	" " " "	
Vacation 222	17	Gen 28 "He lighted on a certain place	Jacob at Bethel
223	106	Jn 14 8-9 "Lord show us the Father & it suffiseth	
224	46	Jn 7 17 If any man willeth to do his will &c	
225	129	2 Pet 3 8. One day is with the Lord as a thousand &c	The Eternity of God
226	130	Acts 9 11 Behold he prayeth	Prayer as a First Thing
227	131	Lu 11 24-26 When the unclean spirit is gone out	Spiritual Vacuity
228	132	Lu 9 33 Master it is good for us to be here &c	
229	133	Jn 3 18. He that believeth on Him is not judged; he &c	
230	134	Mk 10 21.a Then Jesus beholding him loved him & said	The Young Man Whom Jesus Loves
231	135	Prov 24 12 If thou sayest behold we knew not this man	The Hidden Life
232	136	Prov 29 18 Where there is no vision the people cast off restraint	
233	137	2 Tim 1 12 For I know Whom I have believed	
234	62	Prov 16 32 He that ruleth his spirit is better &c	Self Control
235	138	Eph 5 25-27 Husbands love your wives even as X also loved the Ch.	The Church as the Ideal of X
236	55	Phil 1 12-26 The things which have happened ... progress of gospel	
237	139		The Appeal of the For. Fld to Home Ch
238	31	Rom 10 11 "Whosoever believeth on Him shall not be ashamed	
239	140	Heb 11 6 He that cometh to God must believe that He is	
240	15A	Rom 10 9 If thou shalt confess with thy mouth Jesus as Lord	Salvation — the human side

SERMONS, A.D. 18

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
July 7 95	Mt Hope Cong'l	Communion	1	Read	50	Wed July 10 Courtesy as a Ch. Duty
" 14 95	" " "		1	"	55	Wed July 17 Value of the Bible
" 21 95	" " "		1	"	35	Wed July 24 Growing in Grace
" 28 95	" " "		1	"	35	Voted to close church for [illegible]
Aug 11 95 10.30 a.m.	Warren Chapel Plainfield	Supply	2	"	40	70
" 8.00 p.m.	" " "	"	8	"	40	
" 18 11 a.m.	Pelham Manor Pres	"	2	"	30	20
" 25 " "	" " "	"	6	"	35	
Sept 1 a.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	"	25	Wed Sept 4 How is toil a blessing? (9)
" 8 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	35	Wed Sept 11 How is sorrow a blessing (10)
" 15 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	SS 44 40	Wed Sept 18 Overcoming Besetting sins.
" 15 p.m.	" " "		1	Ext	SS 45 20	
" 22 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	40	Wed Sept 25 Doing Good as we have Opportunity (17)
" 22 p.m.	" " "		1	Ext	S.S. 45 20	
" 29 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	55	Wed ~~Sept~~ Oct 2 Foundations of Xmas Peace
" 29 p.m.	" " "		1	Ext	SS 57 18	
Oct 6 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	50	Wed Oct 9 Wherein Best Wealth Rel. Trail
" 6 p.m.	" " "		2	"	20	
" 13 a.m.	" " "		1	"	40	Wed Oct 16 Forgiving as we hope to be forgiven (Congregational leader)
" 13 p.m.	" " "		2	"	SS 37 [illegible]	Very [illegible]
" 20 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	55	Wed Oct 23 Satisfactory proofs of Spiritual Progress
" 20 p.m.	" " "		3	Read	SS 62 25	Offering for [illegible]
" 27 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	60	Wed Oct 30 Is the Ch losing influence on the world
" 27 p.m.	" " "		2	Ext	20	"

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
241		Jn 12 32 "I if I be lifted up &c	The Attractions - the Cross
242	141	Acts - 1 Ch -	I The Church's Instructions
243	142	Titus 2 11-14	A Sentence Summary of Xn Life
244	49	Job 7 17 What is man that thou dost magnify &c	The Dignity of Man
245	143	Col 3 3 For ye died, and your life is hid &c	
246	144	Acts 2 4.a and they were all filled with &c	II The Birthday of the Church
247	145	Jn 17 21 That they all may be one, as Thou &c	Xn Unity
248	77	Jn 5 37 The Father which sent Me He hath borne	Witness of Father to X
249	106	Jn 14 8-9 Philip saith unto Him Lord show us	
250			Walking with God
251	146	Acts 3 6 Such as I have give I thee	III
252	8	Acts 4 20 We cannot but speak the things - seen & heard	(N)
253		Jn 14 8	The Incarnation
254	86	Ps 119 45 I will walk at liberty for I seek Thy precepts	Liberty thro Obedience
255	147	Lu 2 11-12 For there is born to you this day &c	The Announcement & the sign
256	148	Lu 2 34-35 And Simeon blessed them & said.	Simeon's Prophecy
257	149	Matt 5 17-18 Think not that I am to destroy	
258	26	1 Cor 3 9 For we are labourers together with God	
259	150	Lu 22 19 & Jn 14 26	Remembrance of Jesus
260	24	Rom 5 2b-6	Xn Hope
261	151	Lu 5 12 Lord if Thou wilt Thou canst	
262	152	Matt 6 33 Seek ye first the Kingdom of God	
263	153	Jn 8 12 I am the Light of the World	
264	87	Acts 16 30-31 What must I do to be saved	

SERMONS, A.D. 18

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
1895 Nov 3 a.m.	Mt. Hope Cong'l	preached by Rev S. Bourne.	1	Read	50 S.S. 68	Wed. Nov. [illegible]
" " p.m.	" " "		1	Ext	35	
" 10 a.m.	" " "		1	"	45	Wed Nov. 13 Hearing & not Heeding God's Word. Over Carrion bed.
" 10 p.m.	" " "		2	Read	35	
" 17 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	45	Wed Nov. 20 Special Charge of Love of Money 18
" 17 p.m.	" " "		1	Read	25	
" 24 a.m.	" " "	To Introduce "Federation of N.Y. City Churches"	1	Ext	40	Wed Nov 27 Gratitude for Common Mercies 18
" 24 p.m.			2	Read	35	Union Thanksgiving Service at Trinity
Dec 1 10.45 a.m.	Forest Ave Cong'l	Exchange	3	"	60	Wed Dec 4 Home & For Miss. Help each other
" 1 p.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l	preached by Rev Ellsworth Bonfils		Ext	66 40	
" 8 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	60	Wed Dec 11 The Gospel & Social Distinction
" 8 p.m.	" " "		12	"	79 25	Sunday service Baptism of infants - 10
" 15 a.m.	" " "	preached by Rev F. E. Smith		"	60	Wed Dec 16 The one way of Salvation
" 15 p.m.	" " "		2	"	S.S. 76 30	1/2 ton coal for Party $2.50
" 22 a.m.	" " "		1	"	40	Wed Dec 26 The 1st x mas of with Christ
" 22 p.m.	" " "		1	"	S.S. 79 17	A.M.A. $5 from Mr. Ketcham's Class.
" 29 a.m.	" " "		1	"	35	Prayer meeting omitted
" 29 p.m.	" " "		2	"	25	C.H.M.S $7.50
1896 Jan 5 a.m.	" " "	Communion	1	"	35	Week of Prayer Union services in Christ Ch., Bap., Meth., Trinity, Pres.
" " p.m.	" " "		2	"	15	
" 12 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	50	Evangelistic meetings monday etc. Christ Ch. Bap. Meth Trinity Pres
" 12 p.m.	" " "		1	Read	30	Tues after Council at Pelhamville to ordain Mr. S. B. Kellog as pastor.
" 19 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	50	Wed H. on Matt 13 58
" 19 p.m.	" " "		2	"	20	Ch. Meeting Wed

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
265	154	Matt 5 12 Ye are the light of the world	
266	155	Rev 22 17 And the Spirit & the bride say come	
267	156	Acts 20 21 Testifying both to Jews & to Greeks repentance	
268	157	Job 14 14 If a man die shall he live again	
269	158	Rev 1 6 And hath made us kings & priests	
270	63	Jn 9 25 One thing I know, that whereas I was -	
271	153	Jn 8 12 I am the Light of the World.	
272		Rev G. W. Crowe of Nashville field missionary of A. M. A. gave lecture on work	
273	159	1 Cor 10 13 There hath no temptation taken	Enduring Temptation.
274	51	Jn 14 21 He that hath my commandments	Law Love & Light
275	160	Ps 42 8 In the night his song shall be with me	
276	161	Jn 14 6 I am the Way & the Truth & the Life	
277	153 A	Jn 8 12 I am the Light of the World	
278	162	Lu 12 15 Take heed & beware of covetousness	Covetousness
279	67	Jn 9 4 We must work the works of him that sent me	
280			India Stereopticon views of
281	44	Matt 6 12 Forgive us our debts as we forgive	
282	61	Jn 15 15 No longer I call you servants &c	Friendship Service
283	163	Ps 139 9-10 If I take the wings of the morning &c	God's Providence
284	164	Phil 4 4 Rejoice in the Lord alway & again	Joy in the Life
285	165	Lu 23 33 There they crucified him	
286	46	Jn 7 17 If any man willeth to do His will	

SERMONS, A.D. 18

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Jan 26-96	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	Ext	55	Wed Jan 29 Personal Consecration (21) Comm. met at close & received Andover Church
" 26 p.m.	" " "		1	"	S.S. 73 35	S.S. appropriated $10 for A.B.C.F.M.
Feb 2 a.m.	" " "		1	"	55	Wed Feb 5 The Sower — Palmer, Leader 18
" 2 p.m.	" " "		1	"	S.S. 38	Mens Union P.M. organized at Bap. Ch 4.15 Feb 2.
" 9 a.m.	" " "		1	"	35	Wed 12 Temptation Curran leader 18
" 9 p.m.	" " "		2	Read	SS. 54 30	Stormy Sunday —
" 16 a.m. 11 o'clock	Tremont Bap. "	Exchange	2	Ext	100 SS. 75	Wed 19 Saving & Losing Life — Margaret Lyd 15
" 16 p.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l				70	Collection $5.50 for A.B.C.F.M.
" 23 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	60 SS 74	Wed 26 Missionary Meeting Hymn B. 15
" 23 p.m.	" " "		2	"	35	~~Wed~~
March 1 a.m.	" " "		1	"	45 SS. 78	Wed 4 The Gift of the Holy Spirit Palmer 25
" 1 p.m.	" " "		1	Ext	30	Stormy Sunday —
" 2 p.m.	Pelhamville Cong'l	Special Services	3	"	30	at request of Rev F.B. Kellogg
" 8 a.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	"	50 SS 76	Wed 11 Isa 32 Very stormy Wed 6
" 8 p.m.	" " "		2	Read	25	
" 12 p.m.	" " "	Rev L.S. Bates			60	Collection $6.48 for A.B.C.F.M.
" 15 a.m.	" " "		2	"	45 S.S. 60	Wed 18 Parables of the Vineyard 15
" 15 p.m.	" " "		2	"	15	Stormy —
" 22 a.m.	" " "		1	"	40 S.S. 72	Stormy Wed 25th Mr. Curran led
" 22 p.m.	" " "		1	"	40	
" 29 a.m.	" " "		1	"	25 SS. 56	very stormy Wed Apr 1 Preparatory Service
" 29 p.m.	" " "		7	"	40	

Woman's Assoc'n to W.B.A. $15
to C.H.M.S $7
$22.

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
287	166	2 Tim 1[10] Our Saviour Jesus X who hath abolished	Immortality & Life
288			
288	103	Jn. 12[42] Nevertheless even of the rulers many	Nicodemus
289	153	Jn 8[12] I am the Light of the world	
290	167	2 Cor. 4[18] While we look not at the thing... seen	
291	168	Matt 7[1] Judge not that ye be not judged	
292	169	Lu 16[31] If they hear not Moses & the prophets	
293	75	Jn 5[36] The very work that I do bear witness	Testimony to X from His work
294	170	Matt 12[37] For by thy words shalt thou be	The agency of Words in the Judgment
295	171	1 Tim 4[8] Exercise thyself unto godliness, for	Exercise unto godliness
296	172	Eph 4[8 & 12] He gave gifts to men for edifying the body	Gifts for Church Extension
297	76 A	John 7[46] Never man spake like this man	Spoken Miracles of X
298	173	Matt 5[9] Blessed are the peacemakers or	The Peacemakers
299	174	1 Sam 15[22] To obey is better than sacrifice	No Substitute for Obedience
300	175	Heb. 6[1-2] Wherefore let us cease to speak of the first	Progress
301	66	1 Cor 2[2] For I determined not to know &c	Magnifying Christ
302	176	Acts 27[23] Whose I am, Whom also I serve	
303	20 A	Heb 13[8] Jesus X the same yesterday, and to-day	
304	177	~~Matt~~ Lu 5[8-11] and he left all, rose up & followed him	Deciding for X
305	178	Colossians & Ephesians	Union with X
306	179	Eph 3[17]... "Rooted & grounded in love"...	Roots
307	180 & 115	1 Cor 15[3] Christ died for our sins according to the Scr.	
308	181	Lu 16[10] He that is faithful in that which is least	Faithfulness
309	48	2 Cor 4[6] God who commanded the light to shine	The light in Jesus Christ
[illegible]	182	Matt 11[29] Learn of Me	Discipleship
[illegible]	183	Matt 6[28] Consider the lilies of the field &c	The Lessons of the Lilies

SERMONS, A.D. 18

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
1896						CH.M.S. 12.50, AM [illegible]
Apr 5 a.m	Mt Hope Cong'l	Communion and Easter	1	Read	70 S.S. 71	Wed. On. Pulsifer Leads. C.H.M.S from S.S. $8.00 " Mrs Bailey 50 Class $4.00
" 5 p.m	" " "	S.S. " Exercise			100	Mrs Eastman Cl. for A.M.A. ~~$1.85~~ 2.80
" 12 a.m	2nd Pres N.R.	Supply Smith Sick 15	3	"	100	Wed. 1st ψ (self) (15)
" 12 p.m.	" " "	"	4	Ext	50	
" 19 a.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	Read	40 S.S. 70	Wed 23rd ψ2 On Curran. (15)
" 19 p.m.	" " "		1	Ext	25	
" 26 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	50 S.S. 80	Wed 30th ψ8 On Rettchow (20) (self)
" 26 p.m.	" " "		2	"	20	
May 3 a.m	" " "		1	"	40 S.S. 76	Wed 6th ψ34 On. Pulsifer (16)
" 3 p.m	" " "		1	Ext	35	(20)
" 10 a.m	" " "	Stokes & Robertson present Ch. Extension	1	"	45 S.S. 71	Wed 13 ψ19 Cong'l Ch Ext Soc (Ch.) 6.00 On Curran (S.S.) 4.00 $10.00
" 10 p.m.	" " "		2	"	30	
" 17 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	46 S.S. 69	Wed 20 ψ103 self (8)
" 17 p.m.	" " "		1	Ext	30	
" 24 a.m	" " "		1	"	55 S.S. 73	Wed 27 ψ40 self (16)
" 24 p.m	" " "		2	Read	29	
~~June~~ 31 a.m	" " "		1	"	55 S.S. 62	Wed June 3 ψ100 Pulsifer (22)
" 31 p.m	" " "		2	"	25	
June 7 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	40 S.S. [illegible]	Wed June 10 ψ37 Curran (10)
" 7 p.m.	" " "		1	Read	25	Sunday raining -
" 14 a.m.	" " "		1	"	12 S.S. 32	Wed June 17 ψ122 self (12)
" 14 p.m.	" " "		1 ?	Ext	25	Sunday very stormy
" 21 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	35 S.S. 70	Wed June 24 very stormy Meeting adjourned at 8 P.M.
" 21 p.m.	" " "		3	"	25	Sun. very hot storm in afternoon
" 28 a.m	" " "		1	"	35 S.S. 55	Wed July 1. ψ90 ~~Pulsifer~~ self 12
" 28 p.m.	" " "		1	"	25	Sunday raining

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
312	184	Jn 4[10] If thou knewest the gift of God	
313	179	Eph 3[17] rooted & grounded in love	Roots
314	119	Eph 3[17] rooted & grounded in love	Roots
315	185	Jn 4[34] My meat is to do the will of Him	
316	186	Eph 6[4] And ye fathers provoke not your	Parents & Religious Training of Chn
317	187	Col 3[23] Whatsoever ye do, do it heartily as to	
318	165	Lu 23[33] There they crucified Him.	
319	67	Jn. 9[4] We must work the works of Him	
320	188	Eph 4[15] Speaking the truth in love	
321	189	Heb 2[10] For it became Him for whom are all things	The Appeal of the Man of Sorrows
322	190	Heb 11[3] By faith we understand that the worlds	Creation
323	191	Eph 4[19] Who being past feeling	The Weakening of Religious Impressions
324	95	1 Jn 2[16-17]	Things that pass away & Things that abide
325	192	Lu 11[47] Ye build the tombs of the prophets	Building the Tombs of the Prophets
326	112 A	Matt 16[24b] If any many will come after me let him	Self Denial
327	193	1 Cor 10[16] The cup of blessing which we bless	Participation in Christ
328	52	Jn 14[27] Peace I leave with you, my peace I give	The Bequest of Peace
329	194	Mk 1[17] Come ye after me and I will make you	Fishers of Men
330	34	Mk 5[18-19]	Sent Back: the new life & old surroundings
331	67	Jn 9[4] We must work the works of Him	
332	60	Isa 42[3] A bruised reed shall he not break	
333	195	Tit 3[3-7]	The Healthful Doctrine of Giving
334	124	2 Cor 7 For godly sorrow worketh repentance	
335	196	Jn 16[8] "And he when he is come, will convict	Conviction
336	197	Matt 19[16] Good Master what good thing shall I do	

SERMONS, A.D. 18

When Preached	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
July 5 '76	Mt Hope Cong'l	Communion	1	Read	25 S.S. 40	Wed July 8 141 Paltsits (19)
" 5 p.m.	2nd Pres. R. R.		2	"	40 S.S. 46	S.S. changed to morning [illegible]
" 12 a.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		3	"	55 S.S. 39	Wed July 15 Ψ139 Curran (12)
" 11 a.m.	" " "		1	"	40 S.S. 31	Wed July [illegible] Ψ [illegible] self (12) S.S. closed until Sept 6th
" 26 a.m.	" " "		1	"	25	Wed July 29 [illegible] self (8)
Aug 2 a.m.	" " "		1	"	30	Wed Aug 5 David's Victories Paltsits (12)
" 23 a.m.	2nd Pres. R. R.		2	"	80	Wed Aug 12 Ψ32 Curran Wed Aug 19 Absalom's Rebellion self 20
" 30 a.m.	" " "		3	"	105 S.S. 28	Wed Aug 26 Absalom's defeat [illegible] Wed Sept 2 Ψ17 Paltsits 17
Sept 6 a.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	"	16	Wed Sept 9 self Parable of two sons 12
" 13 a.m.	" " "		1	"	40 S.S. 53	Wed Sept 16 Curran "Assembling of government" 20
" 13 p.m.	" " "		1	"	20	
" 20 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	40 S.S. 60	Wed Sept 23 Paltsits "Be strong of good courage" 20
" 20 p.m.	" " "		3	Read	30	
" 27 a.m.	" " "		1	"	40 S.S. 71	Wed Sept 30 (self) "Lowest thou one" 20
" 27 p.m.	" " "		2	Ext	30	
Oct 4 a.m.	" " "		1	"	44 S.S. 74	Wed ~~Sept~~ 7 Curran "The good fight" 22 Infant Class to A.B.C.F.M. Morning Star Mission
" 4 p.m.	" " "		2	Read	14	
" 11 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	50 S.S. 75	Wed Oct 14 Paltsits "Freely received, freely give" 2
" 11 p.m.	" " "		3	"	15	
" 18 a.m.	Trinity Cong'l		4	Read	80 (56 Home.) S.S. 93	Wed Oct 21 Self. Prodigal Son 23
" 18 p.m.	Mt. Hope Cong'l		2	"	35	
" 25 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	60 S.S. 79	Wed Oct 28 Henry Davis "Joy" in Col. 31
" 25 p.m.	" " "		2	Read	25	
Nov 1 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	50 S.S. 92	Wed Nov 4 Curran "Growing in grace" 21
" 1 p.m.	" " "		1	"	25	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
337	198	Heb 4[12] R.V For the word of God is living	The Bible as a Means of Grace
338	121	Isa 55[2] Wherefore do ye spend money for that	Valuation
339	127	Rom 12[8] He that giveth let him do it with	Giving with Simplicity
340	199	Phil 1[21] For to me to live is Xt and to die is gain	Where death is Gainful & Why
341	200	John 10[10b] I come that they may have life	
342	72	John 17[19] For their sakes I sanctify myself	The Power of a Good Life
343	201	Col 3[17] And whatsoever ye do ... do all in	
344	202	Philemon	The Leaven of Xnity at Work
345	203	Jonah 1[1]-2[1]; 2[10]-4[11]	
346	133	Jn 3[18] He that believeth on Him is not judged	
347	18	Hos. 12[4] Yea he had power on the angel....	Jacob at Peniel
348	91	Matt 26[8b] To what purpose is this waste	
349	105	Rom 6[23] The wages of sin is death; but the gift	
350	204	Jn 1[14a] And the Word became flesh and dwelt	
351	205	Matt 2[2] Where is He that is born King of the Jews	The Infant King
352	127	Rom 12[8] He that giveth let him do it	
353	206	Isa 1[18] Come now & let us bring our reasoning	God's Voice of Reason & Love
354	131	Lu 11[24-26] When the unclean spirit is gone out	Spiritual Security
355	207	Lamentations 3[25] The Lord is good to them that wait	
356	208		The Work of the Church in a Revival
357	209	Matt 28[18-20] All authority hath been given unto me	
358	53	Luke 24[49] Behold I send the promise of my Father	Power from on High
359	210	Phil 3[12] I press on if so be that I may apprehend	
360	70	Luke 10[14] Suffer the little children to come	

SERMONS, A.D. 18

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
1896						
Nov 8 a.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l	Bible Sunday	1	Ext	58 S.S. 94	Wed Nov 12 Potatoes x's Gift of Peace 22 Mrs Bowers Chest to A.B.C.F.M. $1 25/00
" " p.m.	" " "		2	Read	25	S.S. & A.B.C.F.M. 10 00/00
" 15 a.m.	Trinity Tremont	Exchange Pulpit	2	"	some 60 90 S.S. 86	Wed Nov 19 Self Comprehensiveness of Christ's Relation to God 24
" 15 p.m.	Mt. Hope Cong'l		1	Ext	35	
" 22 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	62 S.S. 77	Wed Nov 26 Davis "Thanksgiving" 25 Woman Abroc. Mg $ Mrs Party coal 2.75
" 22 p.m.	" " "		2	"	40	
" 26 a.m.	Pres. Ch Tremont	Union Thanksgiving	1	"	200+	
" 29 a.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	Ext	40 S.S. 88	Wed Dec 2d Carson Eccles. 9.00 23 Dec 3d council at Bedford Pk
" 29 p.m.	" " "		1	"	30	Stormy Sunday Dec. 4 Prudential Conference at Bury Tr
Dec 6 a.m.	" " "		2	Read	40 S.S. 97	Wed Dec 9 Self. Preparing the Way 24
" 6 p.m.	" " "		4	"	30	
" 13 a.m.	" " "		2	"	50 S.S. 92	Wed Dec 16 — Very stormy 5
" 13 p.m.	" " "		2	Ext	35	
" 20 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	50 S.S. 102	Wed Dec 23 Potatoes. The Increase from God [illegible]
" 20 p.m.	" " "		1	Ext	27	[illegible] 3
" 21	Homiletic Club		3	Read	5	
" 27 a.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	Ext	55 S.S. 92	Wed Dec 30 Self 9 Hon 13 to C.H.M.S. $4.10
" 27 p.m.	" " "		2	Read	40	Union Services: Mon. Mt. Hope Very Stormy 50; Tues. South Funeral; Wed. Bapt; Thurs. Trinity; Friday. Pres.
1897 Jan 3 a.m.	" " "	Communion	1	"	50	
" 3 p.m.	Tremont M.E.	Union Service	1	Ext	300+ S.S. 88	
" 10 a.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	"	65 S.S. 98	Wed Jan 13 Self What Bible Says about Missions 16
" 10 p.m.	" " "		2	Read	30	
" 17 a.m.	" " "		1	"	60 S.S. 88	Wed Jan 20 Davis The Better Things of the N. Covt 20
" 17 p.m.	" " "		3	"	25	Sun. Jan 17 organized Union Band 30

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
361	211	Rom 1[16] I am not ashamed of the gospel; for it is	The Power of God unto Salvation
362	73 a.	Jn 10[24] How long dost thou make us to doubt?	
363	212	Heb 4[9] There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God	
364	213	1 John 2[14b] I have written unto you young men	Christ's Appeal to Manhood
365	214	2 Cor 10[5] Bringing into captivity every thought	Xn Education
366	215	Lu. 23[27-28] There followed him ... women who bewailed	X's Appeal to Womanhood
367	216	Lu 17[11-19]	The Ten Lepers
368	89	Matt 20[28] Even as the Son of Man came not to be	Ministering not Ministered To
369	32	Rom 2[14-15] "The law written in their hearts"	
370	217	Phil 4[8]. Whatsoever things are true & whatsoever	Reading the Newspaper
371	149	Matt 5[17-18] Think not that I am come	
372	50	Mk. 6[31] "Come ye yourselves apart ... & rest	
373	218	Lu. 13[23-24] Are they few that be saved	The Seriousness of the Present
374	219	Acts 23[1] I have lived before God in all good conscience	The Limitations of Conscience
375	220	Isa. 6[8] "Whom shall I send ... Send me"	The Call of God for Service
376	129	2 Pet 3[8] But forget not ... that one day ... 1000 yrs	The Eternity of God
377	28	Judges 5[2] For that the leaders took the lead &c	The Song of the Volunteers
378	221	1 Cor 9[18b] So as not to use to the full my right	A Higher Principle than Xn Rights
379	222	Matt 16[26] For what shall a man be profited &c	The Worth of Life in its own Right
380	223	2 Cor 9[10] He that supplieth seed to the sower &c	The Supplier & Multiplier
381	224	Rom 8[17] If children then heirs, heirs of God	The Heritage of the Believer
382	64	Lu 22[31-32] Simon, Simon, behold Satan asked	Peter's Fall.
383	211	Rom 1[16] I am not ashamed of the gospel for	The Power of God unto Salvation
384	17	Gen 28 "and he lighted upon a certain place	Jacob at Bethel

SERMONS, A.D. 18

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
1897						
Jan 24 a.m	Mt. Hope Cong'l		1	Read	60 S.S. 86	Wed Jan 27 Phil 2 1-16 Curran. 12
" " p.m	" " "		2	Ext	32	
" 31 a.m	" " "	Memorial S.D. Bapt	1	Read	50 S.S. 85	Wed Jan Feb 3 Pastorate "God's Building" 20
" 31 p.m	" " "		1	Ext	30	
Feb 7 a.m	" " "	Introductory to Address on Atlanta University by Rev Ellsworth Baptist	1	"	45 S.S. 75	Wed Feb 10 Self. Training [illegible] 12
" 7 p.m	" " "		1	Read	20	Collection for Atlanta Univ. 9.68
" 14 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	40 S.S. 83	Wed Feb 17 Creed of '83 Art I self 13
" 14 p.m	" " "		2	Read	23	Feb. 16th Council to receive Mt Vernon 14 [illegible] into fellowship.
" 21 a.m.	" " "		2	Ext	45 S.S. 81	Wed Feb 24 Creed of '83 Art II self 17
" 21 p.m	" " "		1	Read	30	
" 28 a.m.	" " "		2	"	40 S.S. 78	Wed Mar. 3 Creed of '83 Art III 12
" 28 p.m.	" " "		2	"	25	
Mar. 7 a.m.	" " "		1	"	40 S.S. 91	Wed Mar 10 Creed of '83 Art IV 16
" 7 p.m.	" " "		1	"	30	
" 14 a.m.	" " "		1	"	26 S.S. 51	Wed Mar 17 ~~[illegible]~~ Patrick Apostle of Ireland 16 Stormy Sunday
" 14 p.m.	" " "		2	"	38	Fri Feb 12 For Atlanta University $40
" 21 a.m	" " "		2	"	62 S.S. 91	Wed Mar 24 Creed of '83 Art V 15
" 21 p.m	" " "		1	"	30	[illegible]
" 28 a.m	" " "		1	"	50 S.S. 90	Wed March 31 Creed Art VI Atonement 15
" 28 p.m	" " "		1	"	40	Woman's Association W.B.M. $13.00 W.H.M.U. $13.00
Apr 4 a.m	" " "	Communion	1	"	40 S.S. 89	Wed ~~Creed~~ April 7 Work of the Spirit
" 4 p.m.	" " "		2	"	32	
" 11 a.m	Associate Ref'd Baltimore	Supply	2	"	400 S.S. 94	
" 11 p.m	" " "	"	9	"	200	Pet V. Endeavor Topic Brotherhood (Union)

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
385	225	1 Cor 15 20 But now is X risen from the dead.	The Firstfruits of the Dead
386			Easter Morn
387	74	Jn 5 39 Ye search the Scriptures	
388	85	Jn 12 32 I if I be lifted up	The attractive Force of X
389	226	Mk 3 33-35 Who is my mother or my brethren	Spiritual Affinity
390			Missions in Turkey
391	227	Lu 7 47 Wherefore I say unto thee her sins which are	Patronizing X or Loving Him
392	96		Nehemiah
393	23 A	1 John 4 16 God is love	
394	228	Acts 13 22 "A Man after mine own heart"	
395			How Whitman Saved Oregon
396	29		Gideon
397	57	Phil 2 "Let this mind be in you wh was &c	
398	56	Phil 1 27 – 2 4	Xn Unity.
399	229	Lu 7 28 "Among them that are born of women &c	John the Baptist
400	230	Acts 4 12 Neither is there salvation in any other &c	
401	231	Mk 6 20 "Herod feared John"	
402	232	Matt 18 20 "Acts 2 44	What is Congregationalism
403			Addresses by Bonfils & self
404	233	Jer. 8 11 For they have healed the hurt ... slightly	Eradication vs. Amelioration
405	234	Jn 8 36 If the Son therefore shall make you free	
406	54 A	Phil 1 1-11	Fellowship in furtherance of Gospel
407	143	Col 3 3 For ye died & your life is hid with Xt in God	
408	235	Jn 1 49 Nathanael ... said "Rabbi thou	
409	125	Matt 28 20 Lo I am with you alway	The Presence of X

SERMONS, A.D. 18

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
April 18 97	Port Hope Cong'l	Easter	1	Read	60 S.S. 86	Wed Apr. 21 self. John 3. 12
" " p.m.	" " "	S.S. Exercise			100	
" 25 a.m.	" " "		2	"	60 S.S. 93	Wed Apr 28 ~~[illegible]~~ Self Call of Abram 12 School in Turkey { from S.S. Treas. $ 20. Mrs Ketchum's 10. Mrs Bailey's 3. Mrs Pringle 2. " Rodgers 1. 44
" 25 p.m.	" " "		2	"	40	Total [illegible]
May 2 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	12 S.S. 50	Wed May 6 Ken 13 (12) Collection for A.B.C.F.M 4.06
" " p.m.	" " "	Dr. W.A. Farnsworth			55	Very Stormy Sunday [illegible]
" 9 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	45 S.S. [illegible]	Wed May 12 Gen 14 (8)
" 9 p.m.	" " "		2	"	25	
" 16 a.m.	" " "		4	Ext	40 S.S. 80	Wed May 19 Abraham Pleading (14)
" 16 p.m.	" " "		1	"	35	
" 17 p.m.	" " "	Rev J.L. Maile			40	Collection for Cong'l Ed. Soc. Whitman College $ 7.00
" 23 a.m.	" " "		2	Read	40 S.S. 82	Wed May 26 Abram's Sacrifice Curran.
" 23 p.m.	" " "		2	Ext	35	May Walk Thereto. May 27
" 30 a.m.	" " "		2	Read	40 S.S. 79	Wed June 2 Purchased of Machpelah (14) Thurs. & Fri June 3 & 4 Entertainment at Orrs
" 30 p.m.	" " "		1	Ext	15	Very stormy Sunday eve
June 6 a.m.	" " "		1	"	35 S.S. 72	Wed June 9 The Sons of Thunder. (9) Tues. Entertainment at Orrs repeated
" 6 p.m.	" " "		1	"	32	
" 13 a.m.	" " "	5th Anniversary	1	Read	35 S.S. 90	Wed June 16. Rom 14 (15)
" 13 p.m.	" " "	" "			50	Penny a day for May from W. Jones Treas for W.B.M. $ 2.17
" 20 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	45 S.S. 82	Wed June 23 Matt 5 1-16 (12)
" 20 p.m.	" " "		1	"	40	
" 27 a.m.	" " "		2	"	40 S.S. 90	Wed June 30 Healing the Paralytic 16
" 27 p.m.	" " "		2	"	35	For C.H.M.S. $ 4.00
July 4 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	35 S.S. 58	Wed July 7 The Fountain of Life 14
" 4 p.m.	" " "		2	"	30	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
410	164	Phil 4[4]. Rejoice in the Lord alway &c.	
411	236	Eph 6[10] Finally my brethren be strong &c	How to become strong
412	237	Matt 8[10] When Jesus heard it he marvelled...	The Centurion Faith
413	187	Col 3[23] Whatsoever ye do do it heartily as to &c	
414	238	1 Cor 15[45] R.V. So also---The first man ...living soul	Life-Giving Spirits
415	179	Eph 3[17]	Roots
416	103	John 12[42]	Nicodemus
417	153	John 8[12]	The Light of the World
418	211	Rom 1[16] I am not ashamed of the gospel	The Gospel the Power of God
419	219	Acts 23[1] I have lived before God in all good &c	A Standard for Conscience
420	223	2 Cor 9[10] He that ministeth seed to	Supplier & Multiplier
421	186	Eph 6[4] And ye fathers, provoke not	Christian Nurture
422	236	Eph 6[10] Finally my brethren be strong	How to become strong
423	28	Judges 5[2] For that the leaders took	Meroz & the Volunteers
424	223	2 Cor 9[10] He that ministeth seed	Supplier & Multiplier
425	227	Lu 7[47] Wherefore I say unto thee, her sins	Patronizing Christ or Loving Him
426	222	Matt 16[26] For what shall a man be profited	Something not in the Market
427	227.	Lu 7[47] Wherefore I say unto thee her sin	Patronizing X or Loving Him
428	239	Lu 17[21] Behold the Kingdom of God...within you	
429	65	Phil 3[20] For our conversation is in Heaven	Citizens of Heaven.
430.	120	Jn 1[11] He came unto His own & His own	The Loneliness of X
431	156	Acts 20[21] Testifying both to Jews & Greeks repentance ...& faith,	
432	240	Jer. 23[28] He that hath my word let him speak it	
433	241	Jn 17[4] I have finished the work which thou gavest	
434	152	Matt 6[33] Seek ye first the Kingdom	
435	163	Ps 139	God's Providence

SERMONS, A.D. 18

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
July 11th 97	Mt Hope Cong'l		2	Read	35 S.S. 67	Wed July 14. The Wise Steward 10
" 11 p.m	" " "		1	"	20	
" 18 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	25 S.S. 56	Wed July 21 Dives & Lazarus. 20
" 18 p.m	" " "		2	Read	22	
" 25 a.m.	" " "		1	"	35 S.S. 68	Wed July 28 Paul at Corinth postponed rainy.
" 25 p.m	Bedford Park Cong'l	Exchange Spaulding	4	"	60	
Aug 1 28 p.m	Dana Cong'l	for Mr. Page	4	"	40	Wed Aug 4 " " " "
" 1 7.30 p.m	~~New Rochelle~~ New Rochelle	~~Pro Supply~~	5	Ext	50	
" 8 a.m	~~Pelhamville~~	Supply 10th	3	Read	60	Wed Aug 11 Abstinence for Others 13
" 8 4 p.m	Pelhamville	" 3.75	2	"	40	
" 15 a.m	New Rochelle	" 10	2	"		Wed Aug 18 Xn Love 1 Co 13
" 15 4 p.m	Pelham	" 3.75	2	"		
" 15 8 p.m	Vernon Heights	"	2	"		Wed Aug 25 Paul Appeal at Eph.
" 22 a.m	New Rochelle	" 10	4	"		
" 22 4 p.m	Pelham	" 3.75	3	"		Wed Sept 1 Curran 12
" 29 a.m	New Rochelle	" 10	2	"		
" 29 4 p.m	Pelham	" 3.75	2	"		Wed Sept 8 Lu 11 self 12
" 29 8 p.m	Vernon Heights	"	3	"		
Sept 5 a.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	Read	35 S.S. 54	
Sept 5 p.m.	" " "		2	Read	25	
" 12 a.m	" " "		2	"	35 S.S. 66	Wed Sept 15 Feeding the Multitude 13
" 12 p.m	" " "		2	Ext	35	
" 19 a.m	" " "		1	"	50 S.S. 70	Wed Sept 22 Matt 18 self 12
" 19 p.m	" " "		1	Read	40	
" 26 a.m	" " "		2	"	50 S.S. 83	Wed Sept 29 Paul's last journey to Jerusalem self 9
" 26 p.m.	" " "		2	"	30	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
410	164	Phil 4[4] Rejoice in the Lord alway &c.	
411	236	Eph 6[10] Finally my brethren be strong &c	How to become strong
412	237	Matt 8[10] When Jesus heard it he marvelled...	The Centurion Faith
413	187	Col 3[23] Whatsoever ye do do it heartily as to &c	
414	238	1 Cor 15[45] R.V. So also---The first man ...living soul	Life-Giving Spirits
415	179	Eph 3[17]	Roots
416	103	John 12[42]	Nicodemus
417	153	John 8[12]	The Light of the World
418	211	Rom 1[16] I am not ashamed of the gospel	The Gospel the Power of God
419	219	Acts 23[1] I have lived before God in all good &c	A Standard for Conscience
420	223	2 Cor 9[10] He that ministeth seed to	Supplier & Multiplier
421	186	Eph 6[4] And ye fathers, provoke not	Christian Nurture
422	236	Eph 6[10] Finally my brethren be strong	How to become strong
423	28	Judges 5[2] For that the leaders took	Meroz & the Volunteers
424	223	2 Cor 9[10] He that ministeth seed	Supplier & Multiplier
425	227	Lu 7[47] Wherefore I say unto thee, her sins	Patronizing Christ or Loving Him
426	222	Matt 16[26] For what shall a man be profited	Something not in the Market
427	227.	Lu 7[47] Wherefore I say unto thee her sin	Patronizing X or Loving Him
428	239	Lu 17[21] Behold the Kingdom of God...within you	
429	65	Phil 3[20] For our conversation is in Heaven	Citizens of Heaven.
430.	120	Jn 1[11] He came unto His own & His own	The Loneliness of X
431	156	Acts 20[21] Testifying both to Jews & Greeks repentance ... & faith,	
432	240	Jer. 23[28] He that hath my word let him speak it	
433	241	Jn 17[4] I have finished the work which thou gavest	
434	152	Matt 6[33] Seek ye first the Kingdom	
435	163	Ψ139	God's Providence

SERMONS, A.D. 18

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
July 11th 97	Mt Hope Cong'l		2	Read	35 S.S. 67	Wed July 14. The Wise Steward 10
" 11 p.m	" " "		1	"	20	
" 18 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	25 S.S. 56	Wed July 21 Dives & Lazarus. 20
" 18 p.m	" " "		2	Read	22	
" 25 a.m.	" " "		1	"	35 S.S. 62	Wed July 28 Paul at Corinth postponed rainy.
" 25 p.m	Bedford Park Cong'l	Exchange Spaulding	4	"	60	
Aug 1 ~~28~~ p.m	Dana Cong'l	for Mr. Page	4	"	40	Wed Aug 4 " " " "
" 1 7.30 p.m	~~New Rochelle 2d~~ New Rochelle	~~Pro Supply~~	5	Ext	50	
" 8 a.m	~~Pelhamville~~	Supply 10th	3	Read	60	Wed Aug 11 Abstinence for Others 13
" 8 4 p.m	Pelhamville	" 3.75	2	"	40	
" 15 a.m	New Rochelle	" 10	2	"		Wed Aug 18 Xn Love 1 Co 13
" 15 4 p.m	Pelham	" 3.75	2	"		
" 15 8 p.m	Vernon Heights	"	2	"		Wed Aug 25 Paul Opposed at Eph.
" 22 a.m	New Rochelle	" 10	4	"		
" 22 4 p.m	Pelham	" 3.75	3	"		Wed Sept 1 Curran 12
" 29 a.m	New Rochelle	" 10	2	"		
" 29 4 p.m	Pelham	" 3.75	2	"		Wed Sept 8 Lu 11 self 12
" 29 8 p.m	Vernon Heights	"	3	"		
Sept 5 a.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	Read	35 S.S. 54	
Sept 5 p.m.	" " "		2	Read	25	
" 12 a.m	" " "		2	"	35 S.S. 66	Wed Sept 15 Feeding the Multitude self 13
" 12 p.m	" " "		2	Ext	35	
" 19 a.m	" " "		1	"	50 S.S. 70	Wed Sept 22 Matt 18 self 12
" 19 p.m	" " "		1	Read	40	
" 26 a.m	" " "		2	"	50 S.S. 83	Wed Sept 29 Paul's last journey to Jerusalem self 9
" 26 p.m.	" " "		2	"	30	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
436	242	Mk 15 31b He saved others; himself he cannot save	
437	107	Gal 2 20 I have been crucified with X; yet	
438	19	Gen 46 2-3	Israel in Egypt.
439	243	Lu 2 52 and Jesus increased in wisdom & stature	Growing
440	39	Ps 17 15b I shall be satisfied when I awake	
441	62	Prov 16 32b He that ruleth his spirit is better	Self Control
442	160	Ps 42 8b In the night His song shall be	A Song in the Night
443	244	Isa 9 18 For wickedness burneth as the fire	The Forest Fire.
444	245	Rom 10 13-15a For whosoever shall call upon	The Propagation of the Gospel
445	13	Jn 5 6.8.14 Wilt thou be made whole	The Healing at Bethesda
446	246	Phil 2 16a Holding forth the word of life	Transmitting Life
447	247	1 Cor 3 16 Know ye not that ye are a temple of God	A Temple of God
448	132	Lu 9 33 Master it is good for us to be here	
449	233	2 Tim 1 12b For I know whom I have believed	
450	106	Jn 14 8-9 Philip saith unto Him, Lord show	
451	20A	Heb 13 8 Jesus X the same yesterday to-day	
452	248	Math 15 21-29	The Syrophoenician
453	159	1 Cor 10 13 There hath no temptation taken you	Meeting Temptation
454	249.	Heb 11 23 By faith Moses when he was born	Birth of Moses I
455	184	Jn 4 10 If thou knewest the gift of God	The Gift of God
456	190	Heb 11 3 By faith we understand that the worlds.	Creation
457	250	Acts 7 22 Moses was learned in all the wisdom	Education of Moses. II
458	256	Phil 4 13 I can do all things thro' X	How to use circumstances
459	251	Ex 3 10 Come now therefore & I will send thee	The Call of Moses III
460	257	Lu 2 14.b and on earth peace	Peace
461	147	Lu 2 11 For there is born to you this day in the	Saviour, Christ, & Lord

SERMONS, A.D. 18

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.	
1897							
Oct 3 a.m	Mt. Hope Cong'l		1	Read	55 S.S. 78	Paul's Tact	14
" " p.m	" " "		2	"	25	" "	
" 10 a.m	" " "		3	"	40 S.S. 91	Excuses Lu. 14 16-24	Wiscasset Academy 12
" 10 p.m	" " "		1	"	30		
" 17 4 p.m	Pelham Cong'l	Exchange Kellogg	3	"	30 S.S. 91	Master Eye & His Servants	18
" 17 7.45 p.m	Vernon Heights	" "	3	"	30		
" 24 a.m	Mt Hope Cong'l		2	"	45 S.S. 81	Four Lepers Saved & Rty	18
" 24 p.m	" " "		1	"	25		
" 31 a.m	" "		1	Ext	45 S.S. 86	The Serpent in the Wilderness	
" 31 p.m	" " "		6	"	35	"	
Nov 7 a.m	" " "		1	"	45 S.S. 79	My Sleepless Keeper —	15
" 7 p.m	" " "		1	"	30		
" 14 a.m	" " "		2	"	45 S.S. 90	Missionary Schools —	9
" 14 p.m	" " "		2	"	30		
" 21 a.m	2nd Presbyt Ch	a. or. Chaddock supplied Mt Hope	4	Read	100 N.R. S.S. 76	What shall I render Ps 116	8
" 21 p.m	" " "		3	"	45 N.R.		
" 28 a.m	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	Ext	65 S.S. 97	What is Christ to me?	15
" 28 p.m.	" " "		2	Read	30	Thurs. Eve Salvation Army at Ch. Call to.	
Dec 5 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	65 S.S. 93	Temptations at Home	9
" 5 p.m.	" " "		2	Read	35	Sunday aft. Indifferent. Accession Bap S.S.	
" 12 a.m	" " "		2	"	40 104	The Isles Isa 42 self.	13
" 12 p.m	" " "		1	"	30		
" 19 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	50 S.S. 93	Extending the Angels Xmas Song	12
" 19 p.m	" " "		1	Read	40		
" 26 a.m	" " "		1	"	45 S.S. 67	Behold I come quickly. omitted much of repairs to do.	
" 26 p.m	" " "		2	"	30	Missionary Band for a. m. & 8.41	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
462	258	Matt 5 45 That ye may be sons of your Father	
463	252	Ex 10 26 ... There shall not a hoof be left behind,	Moses the Liberator IV
464	259	Isa. 43 10 Ye are my witnesses	
465	253	1 Cor 5 7b-8 For our Passover also hath been sacrificed	The Passover V
466	108	Gal 6 9 Let us not be weary in well &c	
467	254	Jn 1 17 For the law was given by Moses but	Moses the Lawgiver VI
468	260	Rev 1 8 I am the Alpha & the Omega –	Originality, Reality, Totality, Finality
469	181 A	Lu 16 10 He that is faithful in that wh is least	Faithfulness
470	260 A	Rev 1 8 I am the Alpha & the Omega	
471	182	Matt 11 29 Take my yoke & learn of me –	
472	261	Dan 12 3 They that be wise shall shine as &c	Sharing the work of Redemption
473	262	Isa 59 1-2 The Lords hand is not shortened	The Moral Interest of God in Man
474	263	Lu. 14 33 So therefore whosoever he be &c	"Renouncing" all.
475	200	Jn 10 10b I came that they may have life &c	
476	264	Matt 16 18-19 ... Thou art Peter and upon this Rock	The Church, Rock & Keys
477	265	Heb 11	Heroism of Faith. Today
478	263	Lu 14 33 So therefore whosoever he be of you, that	"Renouncing" all
479	169	Lu 16 31 If they hear not Moses & the prophets	
480	122	Jer 9 23-24 Let not the wise man glory in	Mans Glory & Gods Delight
481	185	Jn. 14 34 My meat is to do the will of Him	
482	266	Hos 11 3 I taught Ephraim also to go ..	The Tenderness of God
483	267	Rom 3 22b There is no difference	No Difference
484	268	Amos 5 8 Seek Him that maketh Pleiades & Orion	The Reckoning of God
485	269	2 Cor 4 2 But we have renounced the hidden things &c	Commendation of the Gospel
486	4	John 4 13-14 Whosoever drinketh of this water shall thirst	Thirst
487	1	Lu 9 62 No man having put his hand to the plow	Conditional Xnity

SERMONS, A.D. 18

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Jan 2 '98	Mt Hope Cong'l	Communion	1	Ext	65 S.S. 89	Week of Prayer Evang. Alliance Topics Trinity & Bap. Pres. — Christ + Meth. Church
" 2 p.m.	" " "		1	Read	35	
" 9 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	70 S.S. 100	Jan 12. Personal Work — 12
" 9 p.m	" " "		1	"	40	
" 16 a.m	" " "		2	Read	65 S.S. 100	Jan 19 The Holy Spirit in Missions 15
" 16 p.m	" " "		1	Ext	35	
" 23 a.m	" " "		1	"	60 S.S. 102	Jan 26 Xn Education (Pattitts 12
" 23 p.m	" " "		2	"	30	
" 30 a.m	1 College Ref'd Harlem	Ex. Frank Malvin	2	"	70 Mt Hope 500 S.S. 112	Feb 2 Self Control Dan 1. self 6
" 30 p.m	Mt Hope Cong'l		2	Read	40	
Feb 6 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	60 S.S. 104	Feb 9 The Dream Image Dan 2 12
" 6 p.m.	" " "		1	Read	35	
" 13 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	60 S.S. 105	Feb 16 Africa (Omitted on acct storm)
" 13 p.m.	" " "		2	Read	35	
" 20 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	20 S.S. 58	Feb 23 Faithful unto Death Dan 3 12
" 20 p.m	" " "		1	"	9	Very stormy Sunday
" 27 a.m	Ascension Bap. 160 St.	Exchange Brooklyn	2	"	65 S.S. 108	Mch 2 Pride Dan 4 self 8.
" 27 p.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		2	Read	30	
March 6 a.m	" " "		2	"	65 S.S. 100	Mch 9 Found Wanting Dan 5 8
" 6 p.m	" " "		2	"	35	
" 13 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	60 S.S. 88	Mch 16 Social Evils of the New Xn World
" 13 p.m	" " "		1	"	45	
" 20 a.m	" " "		1	"	60 S.S. 94	Mch 23 Able [illegible] 16
" 20 p.m	" " "		1	"	40	
" 27 a.m	" " "		3	"	50 S.S. 76	Mch 30 Reconciliation 12
" 27 p.m	" " "		6	"	35	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
488	270	Matt 18	The Place of Forgiveness in the Kingdom
489	271	Lu 13 24 "Strive to enter in by the narrow door"	The Narrow Door
490	272	Lu 24	The Walk to Emmaus
491			The Meaning of Easter
492	273	Isa 28 10 For it is precept upon precept &c	God Teaching Man
493	173	Matt 5 9 Blessed are the peacemakers	The Peacemakers
494	274	Isa. 32 2 And a man shall be as an hiding place	A Man for Resistance & Shelter
495	16		Jacob & Esau
496	275	James 1 27 Pure religion and undefiled &c	What is Religion?
497	276	Hos 4 17; 11 8; 14 8	Pictures of Redemption
498	277	Mk 6 3 Is not this the carpenter?	Discovering the Supernatural
499	218	Lu 13 23 Are there few that be saved	The Seriousness of the Present
500	278	Matt 13 33 The kingdom of Heaven is like leaven	
501	—	Ps 107 16	Gates of Brass & Bars of Iron
502	279	1 Tim 4 8 b. But godliness is profitable for all	
503	280	Zech 4 6 b. Not by an army nor by power	The Future of our Country
504	281	Isa 23 8. Whose merchants are princes &c	The Commercial Spirit
505	10	Lu 11 2 When ye pray say Our Father	
506	183	Matt 6 28 b. Consider the lilies of the field.	
507	165	Lu. 23 33 There they crucified Him.	
508	188	Eph 4 15 Speaking the truth in love	
509			Natures' Hallelujah
510	282	Acts 28 15 b. Whom when Paul saw he thanked God	Fellowship in the Gospel
511	283	Jn 13 34 A new commandment I give	X + the Decalogue
512	284	1 Tim 1 5 For the end of the charge is love.	The Aim of the Charge.
513	170	Matt 12 37 For by thy words thou shalt....	Agency of Words in the Judgment

SERMONS, A.D. 1898

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.	
1898							
Apr 3 9 a.m.	Port Hope Church	Communion	1	Ext	55 SS.100	Wed Apr 6 The Cross of X	12
" 3 p.m.	" " "		1	"	40		
" 10 a.m.	" " "	Easter	1	"	70 SS.107	Wed Apr 13. Rom 12	15
" 10 p.m.	" " "	S.S. Exercises	1	"	120		
" 17 a.m.	" " "		1	"	50	Wed Apr 20 [illegible]	10
" 17 p.m.	" " "		2	Read	25		
" 24 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	40 SS.59	Wed Apr 27 Xtns Armor Eph 6 Stormy Sunday	14
" 24 p.m.	" " "		2	Read	30	30	
May 1 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	98 SS.108	Wed May 4 The Demoniac Boy Mk 9	12
" 1 p.m.	" " "		1	"	40 26	Pleasant Sunday	Women's Assoc. to C.H.M.S. $11.00 to W.B.M. $11.00
" 8 a.m.	" " "		1	"	SS.51	Wed May 11	Lamps Cleveden for Grant Law $ Children's home 4.50
" 8 p.m.	" " "		2	Read	25	Stormy Sunday	
" 15 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	36 SS.56	Wed May 18	16
" 15 p.m.	" " "	By Rev. T. Elgar Prison Evangelist		"	41	Stormy Sun.	Plate in eve $3.80 given to Mr Elgar.
" 22 a.m.	" " "	Death of Gladstone	1	"	64 SS.117	Wed May 25	18
" 22 p.m.	" " "		1	"	50	May 27. S.S. Parade.	
" 29 a.m.	" " "		1	"	36 SS.92	Wed June 1 1 Jn 5	16
" 29 p.m.	" " "		5	"	33	Rainy Sunday.	
June 5 a.m.	" " "		2	"	60 SS.118	Wed June 8 A Just Balance	12
" 5 p.m.	" " "		2	"	35	Mission Bd 9.25 Interned. 2.75 } ABCFM $12	
" 12 a.m.	" " "		2	Read	64 SS.96	Mon June 13 Annual Meeting	
" 12 p.m.	" " "	S.S. Exercises			100	Wed June 15 Collection S.S. & Pub. Ser. 2.87 [illegible] $11 Donation S.S. & Pub. Ser. 1.13	
" 19 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	57 SS.107		
" 19 p.m.	" " "		1	"	39	Wed June 22 Report of the Spies	18
" 26 a.m.	" " "		1	"	42 SS.75	Wed June 29 Good & Evil Counsel	12
" 26 p.m.	" " "		2	Read	22	Mrs. Ketchum's Class to A.M.A. $10.00 H.M. Brown to C.H.M.S. $20.00	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
514	285	Jn. 15[5] I am the Vine ye are the Br.	The Blessings of the Branch
515	286	Jn 3[14, 15] And as Moses lifted up the Serp.	Made Sin for Us.
516	226	Luke 3[33-35] ... The same is my brother my sister	How does X Estimate Human Rels.
517	222	Matt 16[26] What shall a man give in exchange	Not in the Market
518	287	Rom 8[19] For the earnest expectation of the	The Share of Nature in Redemp[n]
519	178	Col 1[27b] Christ in you the hope of glory	Union with Christ.
520	288	1 Cor. 9[26] I therefore so run as not uncertainly	Aim in Work & Conflict
521	289	2 Ki. 2[13] He took up the mantle of Elijah	The Mantle of Elijah on Elisha
522	290	Jn 1[16] And of his fulness have all we received	The Fullness of X
523	5	1 Ki 20[40] As thy servant was busy here & there	Neglect
524	103	John 12[42] Nevertheless even of the rulers	Nicodemus
525	137	2 Tim 1[12b] For I know Whom I have believed	
526	291	2 Tim 2[3] ... A good Soldier of Jesus X	A Good Soldier of J. X
527	292	Ψ 84[2] My soul longeth yea even fainteth &c	Homesickness of the Spirit
528	49	Job 7[17] What is man that Thou art mindful of	The Dignity of Man
529	293	Matt 5[13] Ye are the salt of the earth: but if	Salt & Insipidity
530	294	Phil 1[21] For me to live is Christ	Object of Life & Life for its Object
531	210A	Phil 3[12] Not that I have already obtained	
532	295	Ψ 139[22] Do not I hate them that hate	The Vicegerent of God.
533	296	Matt 9[2] Matt 14[27] John 16[33]	The Gospel of Good Cheer.
534	207	Lam 3[25] The Lord is good unto them that wait	
535	297	1 Sam. 24[5] And it came to pass that David's heart	Our Good Moments
536	167	2 Cor 4[18] While we look not at the things which are seen	The Eternal Unseen
537	298	1 Cor 11[1] R.V. Be ye imitators of me, even as I also am	Imitators
538	299	1 Sam 25[3] But the man was churlish	Churls and the Magnanimous

SERMONS, A.D. 18

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.	
98 July 3d a.m	Mt Hope Cong'l	Communion	1	Ext	38 SS 69	Wed. Kept by the Power of God	13
" " p.m	" "		1	"	20	Continuing Instruction SS. Exam July 9	
" 10 a.m.	" " "		2	Read	48 SS 90	Wed 13 Seeking the Best Things II Tim 6	11-12 13
" 10 p.m.	" " "		3	Ext	41	Sund 10. Thanksgiving Day.	~~15~~
" 17 a.m	" " "		1	"	SS. 80	Wed 20 The Caroline Islands & Sp.	15
" 17 p.m	" " "		2	"			
" 24 a.m	" " "		1	"	SS 53	Wed 27. 1 Pet 2.	16
" 24 p.m	" " "		1	"			
" 31 a.m	" " "		1	"	SS. 56		
" 31 p.m	" " "		5	"			
Aug 7 p.m	Vernon Heights	" Supply —	5	Read	30		
" 14 p.m	" " "	"	3	"	30		
Sept 4 a.m	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	"	25		
" 11 a.m	" " "		1	"	37 SS. 93		15
" 11 p.m	" " "		3	"	37		
" 18 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	41 SS. 80	Wed 21. A Day in the Life of Jesus Mk 1	(15) 21-35
" 18 p.m	" " "		1	"	22		
" 25 a.m	" " "		2	"	56 SS. 93	Wed 28. Our New Possessions	16
" 25 p.m	" " "		1	Read	26		
Oct 2 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	48 SS. 110	Wed Oct 5 "Such as I am"	7
" 2 p.m	" " "		2	Read	24	Stormy Wed 5th	
" 9 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	50 SS. 90	Wed Oct 12 Relinquishments of Faith	16
" 9 p.m.	" " "		2	Read	24		
" 16 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	46 SS. 112	Mr Curran led Wed Oct 19 Continual Renewal of Strength	8
" 16 p.m	" " "		1	"	27		

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
539	220	Isa 6[8] "Whom shall I send, and who	The Call of God for Service
540	300	Matt 16[18-19] Thou art Peter &c	The Church Immortal
541	301	1 Pet. 1[17-19] If ye call on Him as Father	The Time of Our Sojourning
542	206	Isa 1[18] Come now and let us reason	The Voices of Reason & Love
543	302	Rom. 12[21] Be not overcome of evil; but	How to Overcome.
544	61	Jn 15[15] No longer do I call you servants	Friendship [illegible]
545	266	Hos 11[3] I taught Ephraim also to go	The Tenderness of God
546	303	Acts 24[25] And as he reasoned of righteousness	Hearing About the Faith in X
547	304	Heb 2[1] Therefore we ought to give the more...	Ethics & Religion of Memory
548	259	Isa 43[10] Ye are my Witnesses	Witnesses
549			
550	305	Acts 6[7] And the Word of God increased;	How the Word Increases
551	306	Mk 3[14] And he appointed twelve -	The Twelve
552	307	3 John 11 He that doeth good is of God	The Source of Good
553	146	Acts 3[6b] Such as I have give I thee	
554	113	Heb 7[25] Wherefore he is also able to save them to the	Our Great High Priest
555	308	Lu 19[13c] Occupy till I come	The Business of the X-
556	309	Lu 15	The Parables of the Gospel.
557	310	1 Pet 1[21] Who through Him are believers in God	The Incarnation & Belief
558	204	John 1[14a] And the Word became flesh & dwelt	The Incarnation
559	311	Lam. 3[23] They are new every morning	The Lord's Mercies -
560	312	Lu 14[17] Come; for all things are now ready	The Great Supper
561	313	Jn 1[5] And the Light shineth in the darkness; & the	The Persistence of the Light
562	314	Heb 2[18] For in that he himself hath suffered being	The Temptation of Jesus.

SERMONS, A.D. 18

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Oct 23 '98	Mt Hope Cong'l		2	Read	56 S.S. 107	Wed "On the Spirit" Stormy. Topic omitted 5
" " p.m.	2d Pres. New Rochelle	7th Anniversary	1	"	[80] 29	Mrs. Pung's Class to A.B.C.F.M. $1.50
" 30 a.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	Ext	40 S.S. 103	Wed Nov 2. African Slavery Pattets 15
" 30 p.m.	" " "		2	"	35	
Nov 6 a.m.	" " "		1	"	S.S. 119	Wed Nov 9 Obedience 12
" 6 p.m.	" " "		3	Read		
" 13 a.m.	North N.Y. "	Exchge Kephart	2	Ext	48 [250] SS 122	Wed Nov 16 For Examples Sake 18
" 13 p.m.	Mt Hope "		1	"	29	
" 20 a.m.	" " "		1	"	S.S. 114	Wed Nov 23 Thankfulness Luke 17 Cerran 12
" 20 p.m.	Tremont Baptist	For Bastow Rev. F. D. Story at Mt.H.	2	"		Union Thanksgiving Service in Mt Hope Nixon preached. Stormy day - attendance 42 collection for Bronx Day Nursery 5.51
omitted on account of blizzard					S.S. 47	
Nov 27 p.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	"	11	Wed Nov 30 Patience Pattets 16
Dec 4 a.m.	" " "		1	"	S.S. 87	Wed Dec 7 The Future of China 16
" 4 p.m.	" " "		1	"		Stormy Sunday. Eve Service in Lecture Room
" 11 a.m.	" " "		2	Read	50 S.S. 109	Wed Dec 14 Why Should We Keep the Sabbath
" 11 p.m.	" " "		2	"	31	
" 18 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	33 S.S. 115	Wed Dec 21 Humility. 12
" 18 p.m.	" " "		1	"	26	Comm. Meeting Dorfport Class for A.B.C.F.M. $2.57
" 25 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	52 S.S. 105	Wed Dec 28 An Impression of God + $1.50 Church Meeting
" 25 p.m.	" " "		2	"	26	Tues. Dec 27 S.S. Xmas Exercises.
1899 Jan 1 a.m.	" " "	Communion	1	Ext.	36 S.S. 100	Week of Prayer - Tues Pres. Wed Trinity. Thurs Christ. Fri. Meth. — 50 present. Collect N.Y.H.M.S. $4.98 5.53
" 1 p.m.	" " "		1	"	17	
" 8 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	54 S.S. 117	Wed Jan 11 Jesus at the Wedding. 8
" 8 p.m.	" " "		1	"	31	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
563	315	2 Pet 2[8] For that righteous man dwelling among the	Risking Life to Make the Best of the World
564	316	John 2[21] But he spake of the temple of his body	Cleansing the Temple
565	317	John 3[17] For God sent not the Son into the world	Mission of the Son; Judgment or Salvation?
566	235	John 1[49] Rabbi thou art the Son of God; thou art the King	How Nathanael Knew X
567	318	Mk 12[17] Render unto Caesar the things that are	Public Education in Insular America
568	224	Rom 8[17] and if children then heirs, heirs of God	The Heritage of the Believer
569	319	Mk 12[17] Render unto Caesar the things that are	Mormonism
570	320	Jn 5[1-18]	Types of feeling toward effects of sin
571	130	Acts 9[11] Behold he prayeth!	Prayer as a Beginning
572	135	Prov 24[12a] If thou sayest behold we knew not	The Hidden Life
573	321	2 Cor 5[9] Wherefore also we make it our aim, whether	After Death, What?
574	104	Rom 5[1] Therefore being justified by faith, we have	Peace with God
575	322	Gen 37[19] Behold this dreamer cometh	Ideation & Life
576	71	Heb 11[1] Now faith is the substance of things hoped	
577	323	Isa 62[10] Go through, go through the gates; prepare ye	Good Roads
578	33	Jn 5[40] Ye will not come unto me, that	The Will
579	324	Rom 5[8] But God commendeth his own love toward	The Commendation of Love
580	325	Jn 9[35] Dost thou believe on the Son of God?	Confession of Christ
581	326	1 Jn 2[28] ... If he shall be manifested	If He Shall be Manifested
582	327	Lu 22[19] This do in remembrance of me	The Lord's Supper
583	328	Matt 26[36] Then cometh Jesus with them to	Gethsemane
584	329	Matt 16[21] From that time began Jesus to shew	X in the Hands of His Enemies
586	330	Acts 7[55-56] Behold I see the heavens opened	The Vision of Stephen
587			Corn of Wheat
585	103	Jn 12[42] Nevertheless even of the rulers	Nicodemus

SERMONS, A.D. 1899

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
99						
Jan 15 a.m	Mt. Hope Cong'l.		1	Ext	48 S.S. 128	Wed Jan 18 Jesus & Nicodemus 14
" 15 p.m	" " "		1	"	29	
" 22 a.m	" " "		1	"	49 S.S. 124	Wed Jan 25 Jesus in Samaria 15
" 22 p.m	" " "		2	Read	35	
" 29 a.m	" " "		1	"	59 S.S. 119	Wed Feb 2 The Nobleman's Son 15
" 29 p.m	" " "		2	"	32	
Feb. 5 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	25 S.S. 99	Wed Feb 8 X's Divine Authority
" 5 p.m	" " "		1	"	27	
" 12 a.m	" " "		2	"	a.m 12 S.S. 69	Wed Feb 15 Feeding the Five Thousand 12
" 12 p.m	" " "		2	Read	10	Blizzard on Feb 12th & 13th
" 19 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	41 S.S. 114	Wed Feb 22 Christ at the Feast
" 19 p.m	" " "		2	Read	36	
" 26 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	50 S.S. 81	Wed Mch 1 The Son Making Free.
" 26 p.m	" " "		2	"	12	
Mch 5 a.m.	" " "		1	"	24 S.S. 93	Wed Mch 8 Healing the Blind. Lunches Birthday S.S to A.M.A $5.00
" 5 p.m	" " "		3	"	36	
" 12 a.m	" " "		1	"	53 S.S. 123	Wed Mch 15 Christ the Good Shepherd.
" 12 p.m	" " "		1	"	23	
" 19 a.m	" " "		1	"	44 S.S. 92	Wed Mch 22 "Four Alls"
" 19 p.m	" " "		1	"	27	H.M.B. to N.Y.H.M.S Emergency Fund $4.47
" 26 a.m	" " "		1	Read	66	Wed Mch 29 Raising of Lazarus
" 26 p.m	" " "		1	Ext	32	
Apr 2 a.m Mch 30 p.m	" " "	Easter	1	"	51 S.S. 133	Wed Apr. 5 Anniversary at Bethany 1/2 Collect. A.B.C.F.M. $8.00
Apr 2 p.m	" " "	S.S Exercises		"	31	
Mch 30 p.m	Anderson Memorial Belmont	Holy Thurs	6	"	60	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT
588	221	1 Cor 9 18b So as not to use to the full my right	A Higher Principle than Rights
589	331	Jn 18 37 Everyone that is of the truth heareth..	Xnity Resting in Conscience & Feelings of Man
590	332	2 Cor 1 19 But in him was ~~the~~ yea	Constancy & Affirmation
591	238	1 Cor 15 45 So also it is written the first man Adam	Living Soul & Life-giving Spirit
592	333	Amos 4 12 Prepare to meet thy God	
593	334	Isa 9 7 Of the increase of his govt ..... there no end	Is the Influence of Xnity Waning
594	335	Matt 11 17 We piped unto you & ye did not dance	Parable of Childrens Games
595	336	Matt 22 1-14	The Marriage Feast of the King
596	335	Matt 11 17 We piped unto you & ye did not dance	Parable of Childrens' Games
597	219	Acts 23 1 I have lived before God in all good cons.	A Higher Guide Than Conscience
598	337	Acts 10 4 6 And he said unto him "Thy prayers	Praying & Giving
599	338	Matt 9 9 "Follow me; and he rose up & followed	Following Christ.
600	339	2 Cor 9 8 And God is able to make all grace &	Abounding toward Work -
601	340	Joel 2 28-29 And it shall come to pass afterward	The Gift of the Spirit
602	335	Matt 11 17 We piped unto you & ye did not dance	Parable of Childrens' Games
603	219	Acts 23 1 I have lived before God in all good	A Higher Guide than Conscience
604	341	Ps 63 8 My soul followeth hard after thee, thy	
605	342	Gal 2 20b Live in faith ... in the Son of God who loved me	
606	343	Ps 91 1-2 He that dwelleth in the secret place	Mans Proper Abode -
607			The Privilege of a S. S. Teacher -
608	344	1 Pet 2 17 a Honour all Men	Honor all Men.
609	345	1 Cor 1 30 Who was made unto us Wisdom from God.	The Benefits of Christ
610	346	1 Tim 4 10 For to this end we labor & strive, because	Labor & Hope
611	347	1 Tim 2 5 For there is one God, one mediator also	One God & One Mediator

SERMONS, A.D. 18

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
1899						
April 9, a.m.	Mt. Hope Cong'l		2	Read	65 131	Wed. Apr. 12 Christ Teaching Humility 16
" 9 p.m.	" " "		1	Ext	49	
" 16 a.m.	" " "		1	"	60 SS. 95	Wed Apr. 19 The Way, Truth, Life —
" 16 p.m.	" " "		2	Read	38	
" 23 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	66 SS 130	Wed Apr 26 The Comforter Promised
" 23 p.m.	" " "		1	"	32	
" 30 a.m.	" " "		1	"	51 SS. 125	Wed May 3. Vine & Branches
" 30 p.m.	" " "		1	"	31	
May 7 10:30 a.m.	Glen Ridge Cong'l	Supply $20	2	"	65 at home 150 SS. 122	Wed May 10 X Betrayed & Arrested. 20
" 7 4 p.m.	" " "	Miller ÷ Mt Hope a.m. Kephart " " p.m.	3	Read	49	[Admiral Sampson at home service May 7]
" 14 a.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	Ext	60 SS. 127	Wed May 17 X before the High Priest 20
" 14 p.m.	" " "		1	"	38	
" 21 a.m.	" " "		1	"	48 SS. 137	Wed May 24 X before Pilate 18
" 21 p.m.	" " "		1	"	39	Thurs May 25 Strawberry Festival Friday May 26 May Walk —
" 28 a.m.	Fishkill Dutch Ref'd	Supply $20	3	"	200 56 SS. 128	Wed May 31st X Crucified 10
" 28 p.m.	" " "	J.W. Hoyt Jr. in Mt Hope	4	Read	40 22	
June 4 a.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	Ext	66 SS. 117	Wed June 7 X Risen 15 S.S. To Philafrican League $10.00
" 4 p.m.	" " "		1	"	25	
" 11 a.m.	" " "		1	"	61 SS. 123	Wed June 14 The Risen Life 10
" 11 p.m.	" " "	Children's Day			5	
" 18 a.m.	" " "		1	"	59 SS. 111	Wed June 21 Reading the Bible 16
" 18 p.m.	" " "		1	"	23	
" 25 a.m.	" " "		1	"	58 SS. 99	Wed June 28 Gracious Invitations Hos 14 15
" 25 p.m.	" " "		1	"	12	

Women's Association M.H.M.U. $11.00
W.B.M. 11.00

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT
612	348	Gal 3[19] ..... until Christ be formed in you.	
613	349	Heb 2[3] How shall we escape if we neglect so	
614	350	Gal 6[10] So then, ~~let~~ as we have opportunity let us work that	A Working Church & a Church Home
615	351	Gal 6[7] Be not deceived, God is not mocked, for whatsoever	The Unchangeable Law
616	352	Ps 121[1] I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills.	The Hills & the Plains
617	353	Lu 7[19] Art thou he that should come, or look	Finality of Xnity
618	343	Ps 91[1-2] He that dwelleth in the secret place	Man's Proper Abode
619	354	Math 25[13] Watch therefore for ye know not the day	The Ten Virgins -
620	355	Col. 2[5-7] For though I am absent in the flesh	Joy & Counsel of an absent Xn
621	356	Col 1[15-18] Who is the image of the invisible God	The Son of His Love
622	343	Ps 91[1-2] He that dwelleth in the secret place	Man's Proper Abode
623	343	Ps 91[1-2] He that dwelleth in the secret place	Man's Proper Abode
624	219	Acts 23[1] I have lived before God in all good	A Higher Guide than Conscience
625	357	2 Tim 2[19] Nevertheless the foundation of God	The Foundation of God
626	358	Mk 13[34] To every man his work -	
627	359	Micah 6[8] He hath shewed thee O man, what	What is Good.
628	360	Jn. 15[14] Ye are my friends if ye do the things	The Condition of Friendship
629	361	Matt 9[9] And as Jesus passed by... he saw	A Man
630	241	Jn 17[4] I have glorified thee on earth	Finishing the Work
631	362	Isa 65[24] and it shall come to pass that before they	God's Dispatch.
632	363	2 Cor 5[14-15] For the love of Christ constraineth	The Cure of Selfishness
633	364	Gal 3[1.b] Before whose eyes J X was openly set forth	Christ Placarded -
634	365	Jn 3[20-21] ~~He that~~ Everyone that doeth ill hateth the light &c	The Criterion of Light.
635	366	Lu 12[13-21]	The Mistakes of a Covetous Man
636	98	Neh 4[2]	Nehemiah a Man of Work

SERMONS, A.D. 1899

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
						Mrs. Pringle's Class to S.S. & Pub Soc $2.27
July 2 a.m	Mt Hope Cong'l	Communion	1	Ext	59 S.S. 109	Wed, July 5 Self Control Dan. 1. 17 Collection for A.M.A. for Porto Rico $5.51
" 2 p.m.	" " "		1	"	24	
" 9 a.m	" " "		1	"	48 S.S. 111	Wed July 12 The Fiery Furnace Dan 3 7 2 on next storm
" 9 p.m	" " "		1	"	24	
" 16 a.m.	" " "		1	"	37 S.S. 92	Wed July 19 The Handwriting on the Wall 16
" 16 p.m	" " "		1	"	19	
" 23 a.m	2nd Pres. New Rochelle	Alexander Pringle supplied Mt Hope -	2	"	38 80 S.S. 88	Wed July 26 Daniel in the Lion's Den 15
" 23 p.m.	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	"	24	
" 30 a.m	" " "	Before Vacation	1	"	41 S.S. 86	
" 30 p.m	- - "		1	"	30	
Aug 6 a.m	Sullivan Co Club	Supply	3	"	75	
" 27 a.m	1st Cong'l Woodbridge NJ	for Mr. Miller	4	"	70	
" 27 p.m	" " " "	" " "	5	Read	40	
Sept 3 a.m	Mt. Hope Cong'l		1	Ext	48	Wed Sept. 6 Encouraging the Workers 16
" 3 p.m	" " "		1	"	28	
" 10 a.m	" " "		1	"	50 S.S. 113	Wed Sept 13. Power of the Spirit 24
" 10 p.m	" " "		1	"		
" 17 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	S.S. 115	Wed Sept 20 Partaits Leader
" 17 p.m.	" " "		2	"		Junior Endeavor organized Sept 17th with 18 members.
" 24 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	S.S. 103	Wed Sept 27 Identification with X. 22
" 24 p.m.	" " "		1	"		Collection for C.C.B.S Oct 1st $4.50
Oct 1 a.m	" " "	Communion	1	"	54 S.S. 110	Wed Oct 4 The Missionary Motive 20
" 1 p.m	" " "		1	"	34	Y.P.A. organized Fri Oct 5th with 31 present
" 8 a.m	" " "		1	Read	58 S.S 123	Wed Oct 11 Every day Religion 16
" 8 p.m	" " "		2	"	43	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT
637	367	Matt 6 22-23 The lamp of the body is the eye	Illumination
638	368	2 Tim 4 2 Preach the Word	Preach the Word
639	369	1 Pet 3 15 But Sanctify in your hearts Christ as	Ready for an Answer
640	47	Matt 6 13 Lead us not into temptation	The Sixth Petition
641	370	Lu 9 24 Whosoever would gain his life shall lose	The Great Paradox of Xnity
642	371	Jn. 10 41-42 .... John did no miracle: but all	The Epitaph of John Baptist
643	372	Mk 1 15 The Kingdom of God is at hand	The Nearness of the Kingdom
644	373	2 Chron 16 9 The Eyes of the Lord run to & fro throughout	The Perfect Heart
645	374	Jn 5 39 Ye search the Scriptures; & 2 Tim 3 15	Devotional Study of Bible
646	375	1 Jn 2 14 I have written unto you young men	Attractions of Young Manhood
647	376	James 4 14 What is your life?	
648	154 ~~377~~	Matt 5 14 Ye are the light of the world	
649	377	Matt 18 2 "A little child"	A Little Child.
650	378	Mk 11 22 "Have faith in God	The Barren Fig Tree
651	379	Jn 6 51 I am the living bread which came down	The Bread of Life
652	380	Luke 15 17-19 and when he came to himself he said	The Great Change.
653	381	Mk. 8 27-38	The Shadow of the Cross
654	300	Matt 16 18-19	The Church Immortal
655	382	Lu 2 7	How Christ Came
656	383	Rev 22 16 b I am the root and offspring of David &c	
657	384	Heb 3 13 b So long as it is called to-day	Time & Eternity meet To-day
658	385	Josh 3 3 And they commanded the people &c	Crossing the River
659			
660			

SERMONS, A.D. 1899

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.	
Oct 15th a.m	Int Hope Cong'l		1	Ext	62 S.S. 121	Wed Oct 18 Obedience Ex 19	16
" " p.m.	" " "		1	"	43		
" 22 a.m	" " "		1	"	48 S.S. 131	Wed Oct 25 Dr. Curran lead	
" 22 p.m.	" " "		2	"	32		
" 29 a.m	" " "		1	"	78 S.S. 98	Wed Nov 1. The Hid Treasure & the Pearl	16
" 29 p.m	" " "		1	Read	38		
Nov. 5 a.m.	" " "		1	"	64 S.S. 133 Y.P.A 25	Wed Nov 8. Praying	16
" 5 p.m.	" " "		1	Ext	56		
" 12 a.m	" " "	Bible Sunday	1	"	66 S.S. 126	Wed Nov 15 Giving	15
" 12 p.m	" " "	Day of Pr. for Y. Men	1	"	45	Thurs. Nov 16 Council at Mt Vernon Lorgy installed J. F. Paulson Delegate	
" 19	Mr. Gillie preached morn + eve; absent in Tolland.				52 S.S. 128 47	Wed Nov 22 Studying the Bible Nov. 23 Man-Bible Conf. Pattison Pattison	
" 26 a.m	" " "		1	Read	86 S.S. 140	Fair Tues + Wed Nov 28 + 29	
" 26 p.m.	" " "		2	Ext	47	Union Thanksgiving Service at Trinity Nov 30 Knapp $5.00 Infant Class for ABCFM ~~$10~~	
Dec 3 a.m	" " "		1	"	78 S.S. 141	Wed Dec 7 Meeting Temptation	15
" 3 p.m	" " "		1	"	45	Y.P.A. Dec 6 Lecture on Washington D.C.	
" 10 a.m	" " "		1	"	51 S.S 137	Wed Dec 14 Bearing Trouble	20
" 10 p.m.	" " "		1	"	33		
" 17 a.m	" " "		1	"	58 S.S. 115	Wed Dec 21 Speaking for X	13
" 17 p.m	" " "		1	Read	31		
" 24 a.m	" " "	Christmas	1	"	39 S.S 104	Wed Dec 28 Church Work. Stormy Sunday morning	20
" 24 p.m	" " "	"	1	Ext	32		
" 31 a.m	Close of the year 1899	——	1	Read	53 S.S. 1[illegible]5	Wed Jan 3 1900 Prayer + Work Edification + Consecration	16
" 31 p.m	" " "		1	Ext	39		

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT
659	386	Col 1 18 and He is the head of the body, the church.	The Headship of Christ
660	387	Phil 2 11 That every tongue should confess that J. C.	Foreign Missions
661	388	Josh 1 7 Only be thou strong and very courageous	God's Appeal to Heroism
662	389	Rom 5 20 Where sin abounded grace did much more &c	Abounding Sin - More Abounding Grace
663	390	Jn 21 17 He saith unto him the third time, Simon	Love & Service
664	391	Jn 3 7 Ye must be born again	The New Birth
665	392		I am, ought, can, will.
666	393	Acts 9 6 - Mk 14 8	The Gospel of Service
667	394	Matt 22 1-14	The Marriage of the King's Son
668	395	Matt 6 10 Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done	The Sovereignty of God
669	396	Eze 18 4 Jn 10 10	Sin & Death; X & Life
670	397	Lu 17 5 "Increase our faith	Increase Our Faith
671	398	Lu 11 21-26	How X Overcomes Evil
672	399	Eccles 8 10 b; Lu 19 41; Acts 18 9-10	The City
673	262	Isa 59 1-2 Behold the Lord's hand is not shortened	The Moral Interest of God in Man
674	243	Lu 2 52 And Jesus increased in wisdom &c	Growing
675	275	Jas 1 27 Pure religion and undefiled before our God	What is Religion
676	400	Acts 15	The Ecumenical Conference on For. Miss.
677	401	Lu 16 1-10	The Unjust Steward
678	402	Matt 11 28 Come unto Me all ye that labor	A Gospel for To-day
679	295	Ψ 139 21-22 Do not I hate them that hate Thee	The vice-gerent of God
680	403	Lu 11 23 b He that gatheth not with me scatteth	Economy in the World of Spirit
681	404	Ψ 122 1 I was glad when they said unto me 'Let	How Shall People Like the Church
682	405	Lu 16 19-31	The Rich Man & Lazarus
683	~~406~~ 189	Heb 2 10 For it became Him for whom are all things &c	The Appeal of the Man of Sorrows to man.

SERMONS, A.D. ~~18~~ 1900

When Preached	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
						Jan 4 S.S to S.S. Board Brook #3.54
Jan 7 1900	Mt Hope Cong'l	Week of Prayer	1	Ext	69 S.S. 144	Jan 10 The Missionary Outlook 16
" 7 p.m	" " "	" "	1	"	45	Collection for C.H.M.S. #6.00
" 14 a.m	" " "		1	"	72 S.S. 134	Jan 17 Ascertained facts of religion. 20
" 14 p.m	" " "		1	"	37	Jan 21 S.S. Collection for A.B.C.F.M. #6.63
" 21 a.m	" " "		1	"	64 S.S. 132	Special Services Monday led by pastor Tues. (34) James Hunter Wed (41) Kephart
" 21 p.m	" " "		1	"	46	Thurs (33) Enoch Fri (29) KMB "I am, I ought" "I can, I will"
" 26 p.m	" " "		1	"	34	
" 28 a.m	" " "		1	"	73 S.S. 140	Special services continued on Mon Tues
" 28 p.m	" " "		1	"	49	Wed Thurs & Fri night -
Feb 4 a.m	" " "		1	Read	63 S.S. 141	Wed Feb 7 Fellowship - 20
" 4 p.m	" " "		1	Ext	26	Fri Feb 9 Cottage Meeting at Pastors 23
" 11 a.m	" " "		1	Read	62 S.S. 134	Tues. 13th Church Sociable Wed. 14th Overcoming Besetting Sins 16
" 11 p.m.	" " "		1	Ext.	45	Fri. Feb 16 Cottage Meeting at J.S. Ketchum's 18
" 18 a.m	" " "		1	Read	36 S.S. 105	Wed Feb 21 Rejecting X without actual intent
" 18 p.m.	" " "		2	"	24	Fri Feb 23 Cottage Meeting at Paltsits' 21
" 25 a.m	" " "		2	"	44 S.S. 115	Wed Feb 28 Christ the Good Shepherd 25 Cong'l Meeting Wed at 8.45.
" 25 p.m	" " "		2	Ext	31	Fri Mar 2 Cottage Meeting at ~~Paltsits~~ Halsey's 20 Tues Y.P.A.
Mar 4 a.m	" " "		1	"	71 S.S. 134	Wed Mar 7 Shaping Conduct by Truth. 24
" 4 p.m.	" " "		1	"	32	Fri 9th Cottage Meeting at Wasters Danisfed 18 Collection for Ecumenical Conference
" 11 a.m	" " "		1	"	74 S.S. 145	Wed Mar. 14 Permanent Proofs of Need of Redeemer. 18
" 11 p.m	" " "		2	Read	34	Fri Cottage Meeting at Davis Ψ63 14
" 18 a.m	" " "		1	"	69 S.S. [illegible]	Wed Mar 21 Christ's Yearning for Souls 20
" 18 p.m	" " "		1	Ext	29	Fri Cottage Meeting at Ketchum's Ψ125 15
" 25 a.m	" " "		1	Read	76	Wed Mar 28 The Prize Christ Paid
" 25 p.m	" " "		2	Read	34	Jun. Endeavor for WHMU #5.00

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
684	406	Heb 12 2 .... Looking unto Jesus	
685	407	Jn 6 63 The words that I have spoken unto....	The Words of Christ
686	408	Lu 19 29-44	The Entry into Jerusalem
687	409	Matt 5 48 Be ye therefore perfect even as your Father	The Keynote of the Sermon on the Mount
688	410		The Seven Words from the Cross
689	411	Matt 12 39 An evil and adulterous generation &c	Signs; and the Sign of Xmas
690			
691	412	Jn. 14 6 Jesus saith unto him, I am the way &c	How we come to God thro Christ
692	2423	Luke 15 31 He saved others: himself he cannot save	
693	413	Prov. 4 10-19	The Summit of the Two Paths
694	26	1 Cor 3 9 For we are laborers together with God	
695	414	2 Tim. 3 15 ... from a babe thou hast known	Popular Ignorance of the Bible
696	11	Jn. 4 46-54	The Nobleman's Faith
697	415	Acts 2 41-42	Joining the Church
698	416	Eph 4 3 Endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit	Inter Church Fellowship
699	77	Jn 5 37 The Father which sent Me He hath borne	The Testimony of the Father to X
700	417	Isa 29 23 R.V. Marg. But when his children see the work	God in Real Life
701		1 Sam 8 7 .... they have not rejected thee; but	Rejecting God
702		Matt 5 16 Let your light so shine before men	Open Discipleship
703	418	Lu 4 The Spirit of the Lord is upon me &c	The Gospel of a Person & Religion Profit
704	117	Matt 26 28 For this is my blood of the New Testament	The Remission of Sins
705	419	1 Cor 9 22b I am become all things to all men &c	
706			
707	37	1 Cor 3 11-15	Building
708	27	Judges 3 15	Ehud the Assassin

SERMONS, A.D. ~~18~~ 1900

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.	
Apr 1 1900	Mt Hope Cong'l	Communion	1	Ext	78 S.S. [illegible]	Christ's Success in Saving Men	18
" 1 p.m.	" " "		1	Read	33		
" 8 a.m	" " "	Palm Sunday	1	Ext	70 S.S. 106	Wed. 11 The Trials of Jesus measles epidemic	25
" 8 p.m	" " "		1	Ext	32	Wed Meeting of Congregation on Ch Est	
" 13 p.m	" " "	Good Friday	1	"	40	To Mrs Bowen for Dudley Memorial Ch, from Jun. Endeavor Society $2.00	
" 15 a.m	" " "	Easter	1	Read.	84 S.S. 112	Wed. 18 The Mrs Assurance of Immortality	10
" 15 p.m	" " "	S.S. Easter Service				To Mrs Blason (disponsed) $5. Indian Famine Relief Fund $25.	
" 22 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	65 S.S.	Wed 25 Learning the Ways of the H.S. $10	
" 22 p.m	" " "		2	Read	87	Thurs & Fri. Sewing Circle Sale & entertainment.	36.00
" 29 a.m	" " "		1	"	75 SS 114	Wed May 2 Barnabas Type of Believer	
" 29 p.m	" " "		3	"	35	Woman's Assoc. { W.B.M. $11.00 H.M. Soc. $11.00	
May 6 a.m	" " "		1	"	62 SS 127	Wed May 9. Parables of the Tares & the Net	18
" 6 p.m	" " "		5	"	37	Collection for A.B.C.F.M $7.00	
" 13 a.m.	" " "		1	P "	64 S.S. 124	Wed May 16 Lessons from Spiritual Nature	16
" 13 p.m	" " "		1	Ext	35		
" 20 a.m	" " "		3	Read	68 S.S. 139	Wed May 23 The Apostles.	22
" 20 p.m	" " "		1	Ext	40		
" 27 a.m	" " "	Preached by W A Kirkwood		Read	78 S.S. 124	Wed May 30 The Glory of Heroic Lives,	18
" 27 p.m.	" " "	" " Edwin Cutler		Ext	47		
June 3 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	75 S.S 149	Wed June 6 The Voice of God in Nature June 10 S.S for S.S. & Pub $8.70	
" 3 p.m	" " "		2	Read	39		
" 10 a.m.	" " "		1	Ext	80 S.S. 131	Wed June 13th Annual Meeting	34
" 10 p.m	" " "	Children's Day					
" 17 a.m	" " "		2	Read	74 S.S. 175	Wed June 20 The Situation in China	18
" 17 p.m	" " "		3	"	25		

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
709	24	Rom 5 26-6	Christian Hope
710	44	Matt 6 12 Forgive us our debts as we	The Fifth Petition
711	420	Eph. 2 14 For He is our peace, who made both one	The Breaker of Walls
712	7	Isa 43 21 This people have I formed for myself	Patriotism + Xnity
713	421	Eccles. 3 11 Also He hath set eternity in their heart	Eternity in Man's Heart
714	131	Luke 11 24-26	Spiritual Vacuity
715	422	Luke 8 14 And that which fell among the thorns	Things that choke the Word
716	423	Gen 37	The Boyhood of Joseph
717	43	Matt 6 11 Give us this day our daily bread	The Fourth Petition
718	424		How Joseph was Sold into Egypt
719	6	Heb 5 8 Though He were a Son yet learned	The Obedience of X
720	425		Joseph, a Young Man
721	413	Prov 4 10-19	Sonnet of the Two Paths
722	153	Jn 4 12 I am the Light of the world	The Light of the World
723	292	Ps 84 2 My soul longeth yea even	Homesickness of the Spirit
724	423	Gen 37	Boyhood of Joseph
725	415	Acts 2 41.42	Joining the Church.
726	222	Matt 16 26 What shall a man give in exchange	Not in the market
727	405	Lu 16 19-31	The Rich Man + Lazarus
728	426	Lu 18 27	Things which are impossible
729	427		Xn Missions in View of Trouble in China
730	251		The Call of Moses
731	232	Matt 18 20	What is Congregationalism
732	428	Lu 18 1.6 men ought always to pray	Prayer
733	292	Ps 84 2 My soul longeth, yea even	Homesickness of the Spirit

SERMONS, A.D. ~~18~~ 1900

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
June 24 1900	Mt Hope Cong'l		3	Read	55 S.S. 129	Wed June 27 Privilege of Praising God 18
" 24 p.m	" " "		3	"	33	
July 1 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	79 S.S. 120	Wed July 4 Meeting omitted.
" 1 p.m	" " "		3	Read	35	
July 8 a.m	" " "		1	Read	46 S.S. 108	Wed July 11 Special Gifts mean Exceptional Thankfulness 18 Ch collection for AMA $2.05
" " p.m	" " "		3	"	30	3.5
" 15 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	48 S.S. 101	Wed July 18 The Beam & the Mote. 16
" 15 p.m.	" " "		1	Read	27	
" 22 a.m	" " "		2	"	48 S.S. 110	Wed July 25 What is an Answer to Prayer 6.
" 22 p.m	" " "		1	"	21	
" 29 a.m	" " "		10	Ext	48 S.S. 104	Extension to church was begun July 30th.
" 29 p.m.	" " "		1	Read	27	
Aug 5 a.m	N.R. 2nd Pres.	Supply #0	2	"	100	
" 5 p.m.	Van Cortlandt Pk	Open air service		Ext	100	
" 12 a.m	N.R. Presby. (Ketch)	Supply #20	2	Read	80	
" 12 p.m	" " "	"	2	"	50	
" 19 a.m.	N.R. 2nd Pres	" #10	2	"	100	
" 19 aft.	Van Cortlandt Park	Open air service	4	Ext	100	
" 26 a.m	N.R. 2nd Pres	Supply #0	2	Read	75	
Sept. 9 a.m	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	"	63 S.S. 116	
" 9 p.m	" " "		1	Ext	46	
" 16 a.m	" " "		2	Read	64 S.S. 126	
" 16 p.m	" " "		2	"	36	
" 23 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	70 S.S. 153	Galveston Flood Suffrs 3
" 23 p.m	" " "		3	Read	40	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
734	429	Acts 26[19] I was not disobedient unto the +	The Vision that Commands
735	430	Col 3[22-23] Col 4[1] Lu 6[31]	Master + Man.
736	431	2 Cor 5[15] And He died for all, that they wh	The Cross in Xn Experience
737	432	Phil 1[10 b] that they may be sincere	Sincerity
738	433	Matt 5[47 b] what do ye more than others	
739	434	Matt 7[1] Judge not that ye be not judged	Judging others
740	435	2 Cor 5[18] But all things are of God who reconciled	Our Ministry
741	436	1 Jn 5[4] For whatsoever is begotten of God	The Victory of Faith.
742	437	Eph 4[6] One God and Father of all who is over all	The Father of All
743	438	Acts 18[11] And he dwelt there a year + six months teaching	The Word of God
744	439	Ps 119[96] I have seen an end of all perfection	The Permanent Basis of Life
745	440	Phil 3[20] R.V For our citizenship is in heaven	The Xn as a Citizen.
746	441	Eph. 4[3] ... to keep the unity of the Spirit	What Xn Denominations Cost to Each
747	442	Isa 40[26] Lift up your eyes on high, and see who hath	The Sermon of the Stars
748	443	1 Cor 1[18] For the word of the cross is to them	The Practical Value of Xnity
749	444	Mk 9[14-29]	The Experiment of Faith.
750	445	Matt 12[12] How much then is a man of more value ~~1 Pet 1[21] Who through Him are believers in God~~ -	The Value of a Human Being
751	310	1 Pet 1[21] Who through Him are believers in God -	
752	149 A	Matt 5[17 b] I am not come to destroy, but to	The Method of X, Fulfillment
753	446	Rom 7[18] For I know that in me, that is in	What Can Make Us Good
754	447	Mk 10[29-30] Jesus said Verily I say unto you there is	Sacrifices + Rewards of the Kingdom
755	128	Mk 6[48 a] He saw them toiling in rowing -	
756	448	1 Jn 4[12-13] No man hath beheld God at any	Fellowship with God + How we know we dwell in Him
757	449	Ps 111[10] The fear of the Lord is the beginning	The Beginning of Wisdom
758	450	Matt 1[21] Thou shalt call his name Jesus	His Name Jesus
759	451	Matt 1[23] and they shall call his name Immanuel	His Name Immanuel

SERMONS, A.D. ~~18~~ 1900

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore.	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Sept 30 a.m	Mt Hope Cong'l		1	Ext	52 S.S. 130	Wed Oct 3 1 Cor 11 (26)
" " p.m	" " "		1	Read	[illegible]	Y.P.A. to support Jengnu Shamkar $3.75
Oct 7 a.m	" " "	Communion	1	Ext	76 S.S. 149	Wed Oct 10 Hinduism (34) ch for C.C.B.S ——— $4.00
" 7 p.m	" " "		1	Ext	47	
" 14 a.m	" " "		1	Read	60 S.S. 142	Wed Oct 17 On God's Side Josh 24 14-24, Curran, 25
" 14 p.m	" " "		1	Ext	42	
" 21 a.m.	" " "		1	"	73 S.S. 163	Wed Oct 24 Strength for God's Service Hag 2 4 Pattison 20
" 21 p.m	" " "		1	"	62	Y.P.A to support Vithal Kamblay $3.75
" 28 a.m	" " "		1	"	90 S.S. 155	Wed Oct 31 Buddhism 22
" 28 p.m	" " "		1	"	43	
Nov 4 a.m	" " "		1	"	92 S.S. 174	Wed Nov 7 Secure Wages Isa 65 22 Church Meeting. Hr Heath 30
" 4 p.m	" " "		1	"	55	
" 11 a.m.	" " "		1	"	75 S.S. 169	Wed Nov 14 The Character of Jesus. Ramsay 30
" 11 p.m	" " "		1	"	48	The Council at Ch of Pilgrim [illegible]
" 18 a.m	" " "		1	"	59 S.S. 187	Wed Nov 21 Meeting omitted on acct of Monthly Lecture Lt Willis at M. E. ch
" 18 p.m	" " "		1	Read	50	Thurs Nov 22 Y.P.A lecture by Dr Schauffler
" 25 a.m	" " "		1	Ext	36 S.S. 138	Wed Nov 28. Confucianism self - 30
" 25 p.m	" " "		2	Read	36	Thurs Nov 29 Thanksgiving Bap Ch. Dr Campbell preach
Dec 2 a.m	" " "		3	Ext	81 S.S. 178	Wed Dec 5 Hezekiah's Prayer 2 Ki 20 self 20
" 2 p.m	" " "		1	"	46	
" 9 a.m.	" " "		1	Read	54 S.S. 173	Wed Dec 12 Mohammedanism
" 9 p.m	" " "		3	"	62	
" 16 [illegible]	" " "		1	"	78 S.S. 175	Wed Dec 19
" 16 p.m	" " "		1	Ext	47	Band of Mercy for [illegible]
" 23 a.m	" " "		1	"	[illegible] S.S. 168	Wed Dec 26 Pickletting & Pondering
" 23 p.m	" " "		1	Read	[illegible]	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, A.D. 18

Name of Subject.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Date of Baptism
Grace Georgina (Mrs Smith)	Mr. & Mrs R. Cleverdon		June 10 1894
May	Mr & Mrs Andrew Murray		Oct 7 1894
Irving Bogan	Mr & Mrs Henry Humphreys	Infant	Nov 18 1894
Mary Crawford	Rev & Mrs Francis E Smith	5 mos.	Dec 2 1894 New Rochelle
Edith Elizabeth	Mr & Mrs J. W. Curran ~~Mr & Mrs Henry Humphreys~~	3 mos.	Dec 15 1895
Frederick DeMilt	Mr & Mrs Henry Humphreys	4 mos	" " "
Philip Thomas	Rev & Mrs Henry M Brown (Baptized by Rev Francis E Smith)	4 mos	" " "
Henry George	Mr. & Mrs George Henry Wilmson	5 mos.	Apr 5 1896
Henry Francis	Mr & Mrs Shaw	1 year	May 2 1896
10 Victor John	Mr & Mrs Victor H Palliers	5 mos	Oct 25 1896
11 Jane	Mr. & Mrs Henry Annie B. Carty	4 years	" " "
12 Daisy Bridget	" "	2 years (born Apr 7th 1895) b. April 11th 95	" " "
13 Michael	" "	2 years (born Apr 7th 1895) b. Apr. 11 '95	" " "
14 Joan	" Carter	3 days.	Jan 28 1897
15 Marie Frances	Chas F & Mary Ehlers	15? mos.	April 20 1897
16 ~~Reinitz~~ Henry William	Bernard & Bertha Reinitz	1 mos.	" "
17 Herbert	Edwin & Eliz. M. Shuttleworth	2 mos	June 12 1898
18 Donald d. France June 30 1918	Thomas & Alice (Ketcham) Miller	b. June 25, 98 3 mos.	Nov 24 1898
19 Arthur Durand	Mr. & Mrs. John J. W. Curran (Mary Brown)	b. Oct 26, 97 NYC 15 mos.	Jan 1st 1899 at
20 Randolph Bedell	Rev & Mrs. Henry M Brown	b. Jul. 13, 1898 5 mos. 1864 Flatbush Av. New York	" " "
21 Murray Lufborrow	Mrs. Flora Bowers	10 yrs	" 8th 1899
22 Eva Murray	Mr. & Mrs John B. Ketcham	4 mos.	" " "
23 Florence	Chas F & Mary Ehlers	5 mos	Feb 4th "
24 John Russell	Mr. & Mrs John Martens	7 yrs	May 21st "
25 John James	John J & Alma Paulsen	2 mos	June 4th "

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, A.D. 18

Name of Subject.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Date of Baptism.
George Cowell	D. L. & Margaret Davis	12 yrs	Oct 8 1899
Will Bronson	" "	10 yrs	" " "
Adeline Merle (Reid)	Mrs Secor	Adult	" 19 "
Joseph Alson	Mr & Mrs Reid (557 Bury St)	3 mos	" " "
Vera	Mr & Mrs ~~Henry~~ Fred L. Shaw	10 mos	Nov 26 "
Elamor Frederick	Mr & Mrs Minnie Meinicke	5 yr 7 mos.	Mar. 6, 1900
Lillian Earl	Harry & Emma (VanHorn) Jackson	15 yrs	Mar. 22, "
Henry Snowden	" " "	13 yrs	" " "
Howard Burnop (d. Dec 25, 27)	" " "	2 yrs	
Charlotte.	Jennings	15 yrs	
Helen Newton	R. N. & Lilly Cleverdon	10 mos.	" 22 "
Richard	Mr & Mrs. Richard Horstmann	4 mos.	" 22 "
Mabel Margaret	- - Meinicke	7 yrs	May 13 "
Minnie (Meinicke)		Adult	May 20 "
~~Crooks~~, Charles	Mr & Mrs Harry & Lilly Crooks	2 mos	June 3 "
	2004 Webster ave At request of Rev A. E. Kuhffp. Child dying of croup.		
Bessie Beatrice	Mr & Mrs Brown	2 ½ years	July 16 "
Ralph Inman	Mr. & Mrs J. Fred Paulsen	[illegible]	[illegible]
Leroy Francis (Cox)		Adult	Jan 6 1901
Leroy Palmer	Leroy Francis & Clara E. Cox	10 yrs	" " "
Mabel Frances	" "	[illegible]	"
Genevieve Estelle	Mr & Mrs Henry Humphreys	9 [illegible]	[illegible]
~~Hilda~~ Caroline Anna	Mr & Mrs Emily Arnold (2004 Creston)	b. Apr 30, 01	Oct 6, 1901
Ella McCoy (m. 25 Daly Hawkins for Jay)	Joseph Henry and Mabel da Kirby (697 E. 179)	Days Dr Van Etten	
	Mr & Mrs Browne	1 yr	Nov 28 '01 at Mr McCoy
Ira Melville	Mr & Mrs George of Kingsbridge	4 yrs	1786 Bathgate Ave.
Annette May	" " "	1 yrs	fees $4 given to AE [illegible]

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, A.D. 18

Name of Subject.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Date of Baptism
Mabel	Mr & Mrs J. M. Curran	[illegible]	March 30 '02
Alma Anna	John [illegible] Emma [illegible] Mills	Feb 3 '02	" " "
Ethel Amalia	August & Amalia K. Eck	[illegible]	" " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alen Raisbeck	John J & Alma Carlin	[illegible]	June [illegible] '02
Edward Harrison	Edward C & Sarah E. Ranson	9 mos.	July 13 '02
Robert Stewart (Westcott	Robt. Westcott	adult	Oct 5 02.
David Rowland	D. L. & M. E. Lewis	" 19 yrs	Apr. [illegible] '03
William Henry	Robt A. & Mary J. Frazier	Nov 10 1896 6 yrs	" 12 '03
Frederick William Conrad Lensen	F. W & Milly Kaletsch	b. May 31, 02 yr	June 30 '03
Addison Thayer	J. L. & Emma S. Cutler	b. Nov 21 03	April 3 '04
David Gardner	Edw. C. & Sarah E. Ranson	b. Oct 24 '03	June 12 '04
Harry	Harry & Lilly Crooks	b. Apr. 04	" " "
Richard	Rev George F. ~~Hasson~~ Gertrude (Louise) at New Rochelle N.Y. Hasson at 1777 T Apline	b. Apr. 04	" " "
Eleanor Catharine	Mr & Mrs. O. E. Koeting	b. May '04	" " "
Mrs Eva (Alfred) Jones			
Margaret	Alfred & Eva Jones	b. Aug '04	Oct 16 '04
Frank Robbins (deceased)		adult	" " "
Ernest "	Frank Robbins	"	" " "
Mrs Letty (Ernest) "		"	" " "
Winnie	Ernest & Letty Robbins	9	"
Edwin	" "	7	" "
Marion	" "	4	"
Arthur Lewis	" "	1	" "

Hillside, Spring Creek, Pa.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, A.D. ~~18~~ 1904

Name of Subject.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Date of Baptism.
Mrs. Olive Selinda Baker		adult	Oct 16 04
Edria Baker	Mrs W. S. Baker	"	" " "
Mrs Edna (Edria) Baker		"	" " "
Vivian	Edria & Edna Baker	12	" " "
Vera	" "	9	" " "
Mrs Caroline Lott (Mrs) Porter		adult	" " "
Hazel Bessie	Mrs. C. L. Porter	"	" " "
Helen Irene	"	"	" " "
Mrs. Margaret Jean (Henry) Verfurth		"	" " "
Dorothy	Henry & Margaret J Verfurth	9	" " "
Mary Carolyn	" "	7	" " "
Edith Elizabeth	" "	14 mos	" " "
Irva Mina	Mr & Mrs Ralph Miles	2 yrs	" " "
Kenneth Malcolm	and grandparent deacon Adams	9 mos	" " "
~~Twin sister~~			
Marie	adopted child of deacon Adams	9 yrs	" " "
Louie Maude	Mrs. Bailey	5 yrs	" " "
Glennie Charles	" "	3 yrs	" " "
Nora Winifred Stimson		adult	" " "
Earl Blakeslee	Mrs Nora W. Stimson	10	" " "
Genevieve	" "	8	" " "
[illegible] Augusta	John J & Alma R. Paulsen	b. Aug 20, 04 3 mos.	Nov. 20 '04
Hilda Marie	Edrik & Caroline G. Larsen	b Dec 29/1904	Feb 19 '05

Adults, giving credit to

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, A.D. 18

Name of Subject.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Date of Baptism
Celestine Theodora	Theodore & Celestine Beaudine 311 Williams	b Sep 1/03	April 23/05
Chester Washington	Ch. Nicholas & Emma J. Schäffer	b Sep 7/02	" " "
Marjorie Mary	do do 553 E 143 st	b Oct 30/04	" " "
Mrs William Steinschneider		adult	" " "
William Steinschneider	(John Simone God P)	adult 15	" " "
May Violet	Gustav & Amelia (Corrody) Backes (member Pastor Haas' Ch.)	b May 9/04	May 7/05
Alva Anna	Ch. Alfred S & Anna (Schumann) Andreas	b Dec 4/04 Superior Wis.	Oct 1/05
Delight Dorothy	Ch. Alfred S & Anna (Schumann) Andreas	b May 5/06	Sept 10/06
Marjorie Elizabeth	John J & Alma R. Paulsen	b Oct 31/06 d. Jan 18/27	Dec 16/06
George Erik	Erik & Caroline Georgina Larsen	b Dec 9/06 d. July 9/07	Feb 10/07 at 971 S Blvd
William Russell		adult	Mar 31/07
Margaret Howard Wilson		"	" " "
[Frederick] Alexander	William Walter & Grace Bunker Hall	b. Jan 27, 1903	July 7/07
Grace [Bunker] Hall	(Mrs Wm W)	adult	" " /07
Erik Larsen [Larsen]	Erik & Caroline Georgina Larsen	b. Feb 6 1908	Apr. 12/08
Elsa Alma [Korneman]		adult	Apr 19/08
Ruth Editha	Frank H & Lillian Earl Davis	b 1906	June 14/08
~~Frank Herbert~~ changed to Richard Jackson Apr 28/08	" " " " "	b 1905	" " "
Norman Pittfield	Harry & Lilly Crooks	b Sept 1907	" " "
Horace Stephen	H. S. & Ann Augusta Pittfield	b Feb 13 1905	" " "
Philip Jacob	Philip Jacob and Mathilda Pertgen	b May 15, 1908	Oct 4 1908 at house
(Mildred Hart (Jackson)		adult	March 30, 1909 Monroe
Loretta Wilhelmina Amalie	Henry C and Amalie J Lutz	b Feb 21, 1909	Apr. 4 [illegible] 1909 at 1850 Jerome
Lillian Viola (Field)		adult	April 11, 1909.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, A.D. 18

Name of Subject.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Date of Baptism.
Dorothy Theodora	~~E~~ M. C. Beaudine	b. April 6/09	April 13, 1909.
Pauline Anna	Paul & Anna Müller	b. Aug 22/07	July 4, 1909
Elsa Barbara	Emil W. & Elsie M (Brinker) Frandsen	b Apr 22/09	Nov 28, [illegible]
Frederick Bernhard	Mayer	adult	April 27 1910
Oliver B	Hodgson	adult	April 27 1910
Pauline	Wenigmann	adult	April 27 1910
Howard James	James & Florence Mae Kerney 302 W 118	b. Apr 4 1910	May 1 1910
Constance Barnes	DeWitt C & Cora V. Price	b. Mar 19, 1902	June 12, 1910
William Manley	Henry Marvin Ransom & Caroline Jones	b Sept. 11, 1909	Jan. 27, 1911 at 138 W. 79
Christina Loretta	Gustav & Emma Buckbee [illegible] Loretta Simmons & Louis Kolloff	b Feb. 13, 1907	Feb 5, 1911
Edward Gustave	[illegible] & Emma Buckbee [illegible] Sophia K. Huff & Geo C. [illegible]	b May 21 1909	Feb 5, 1911
Robert Lomas	Geo E. and Marion R Buckbee	b. Dec 1, 19[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
William Ferguson	Harry S. & Katie Keene Jackson	b Jan 27, 1909	Oct. 22, 1911 } 2 #24 Morris Ave
Howard Earl	" "	b. Jan 25, 1910	" }
George Sargent	Geo S DeLacy &	adult	Apr. 7 1912 } CCC
Mary Alexandra	Alexander & Annie Wilkes	adult	" " " }
Ethel Louise	[illegible] & Gorman	b Mar. 1, 1911	May 22, 1912
Irving Andrew	Irving A & Bogan	b. Jan 7/1912	June 9, 1912 CCC.
David Archibald	H. D. & Anna R Peterson	b Jan 15/1912	June 9, 1912 CCC
Frederick William	John J & Alma Paulsen	b	Feb. 16, 1913 C.C.
Robert Augustus	Augustus & Florence Hoffman	b Sept 1 1912	Nov 28/12 235 E 17 Thousand
Eunice Whitten	Earl H & Amy J. Vittmar	b Dec 27, 1911	Dec 28/12 at 1691
Chester Paul Daniel	Frederick Paul & Mathilda Elizabeth ~~Daniel~~ Kistel	b May 7, 1912	Mar 16/13 at CC 856 Min
Edgar Henry	Robert P & Beyer	b. May 14 1913	June 8/13 at C

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, A.D. 18

Name of Subject.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Date of Baptism
William Edward	Wm Edwd & Christina Schmidling	b Mar. 21 1913	June 8 1913 at CCC
Edgar Wright	Edgar Wright & Clara Frances Smith	b Apr. 25, 1911	Aug 24, '13 Dana Coy'l
Theodore Randolph Frederick	Axel Frederick & Josephine Caroline Almquist	b. Aug 1, 1911	Aug 30, '13 Dana Almquist's house
Ruth Evelyn	" "	b. Apr 23, 1913	" "
Eleanor Sophia	Frederick R. & Anna M Harnisch	b. Aug 4, 1913	Dec 28, 1913 at CCC
Lars Edward	Erik & Carolina G. Larsen	b Jan 6, 1913	Dec 28, 1913 at 60 E 179
William	Joseph & Mary Trucek (witness Anna Trucek)	b Oct 25, 1913	Feb 1, 1914 Walton Ave & 176 St
Emiline Beaudine	Rene W. & Mary Emma Duvray	b Nov 21, 1913	Feb 22, 1914 at 666
William Henry	Louis F. & Mayer	Adult	Apr 12 1914 at 666
Elizabeth Sophie	" Mayer	Adult	" " " "
Florence Marie	Walter and Emma S. Mcford	b Nov 10, 1913	April 23, 14 Parsonage
Vincent Jerome	Vincent C. & Mathilda J. Connor	b. Apr. 30, 1896 Adult	April 12 1914 CCC
Louis Daniel	" Connor	b. June 6, 1897 Adult	" " " "
Madeleine Matilda	" Connor	Adult	" " " "
Kenneth Campbell	Watson	Adult	" " " "
David William	Lurie	Adult	" " " "
Ernest	Weinigmann	Adult	" " " "
Herbert	Steinmüller	Adult	" " " "
Hagmar	Emil Wm & Elsie Marie Frandsen	b May 18, 12	June 13 1914 "
Erhil William	" "	b Apr 3, 14	" " " "
Jean	Hugh & Jean Cameron	b June 22 14	Oct 18 1914 "
Robert Campbell	Wm Edwd & Christina Schmidling	b Mar 24/14	Nov. 18 1914 "
George Victor	Victor and Mary Umdenstock	b Sep 26/14	Jan 24 1915 "
Ruth Elizabeth	Jacob G. and Madeleine B. Brennich (b. Amalia Josephine Chr. Kneissel)	b July 22/14	Apr. 18 1915 "
Janet Alice	Darwin P. & Gertrude H Kragle	b Feb 8/21	May 8 1921

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, A.D. 18

Name of Subject.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Date of Baptism.
William West	Henry	adult	Jan 2 1916
Clifford Nicola	A & Lucy (s. of Wm. y. of Pter)	adult	Jan 2 1916
Robert Edward Scully	Robert & Jane [Garty]	b Oct 23 1913	Mar 3 1916
Clifford Henry	Clifford H. & Clara Henry (Mr. & Mrs. singer C.P.) A. Lacy	b. Oct 17, 1915	Apr 23, 1916 CCC
Dorothy Marguerite	Ferdinand & Josephine Karl	b Oct 13, 1915	Apr 23, 1916 465 & 1
Helen Louise	William W & Marguerite B Brandt (310 W. 79 Tel. Schuyler 2859)	b Sept 6, 1915	May 14, 1916 CCC
Arthur Robert	Arthur J. & Edna Jones (556 & 178) Donovan	b June 3, 1916	Sep 24, 1916 CCC
Genevieve	Harry & Margaret Diven	b Mar 8, 1916	Oct 8, 1916 CCC
Marguerite Ada	Field	adult	Apr 8, 1917 CCC
Alexander George	Mayer George & Lillian	adult	Jan 6 1918 CCC
Dorothea Susan	Mayer	adult	" " " CCC
Juliet Earl	Jasper	adult	March 31 1918 Pilgrim
Alice Vera	Slayton	adult	" " " "
Marjorie Anne	Frederick W & Florence Misch	b Nov 1917	" " "
Harold Ellsworth	Abe	b	Oct 11, 18 1056 Trem
Dorothy Bell	Samuel G & Trainor	b Apr 1, 1918	Dec 25 1918 Pilgrim
Elizabeth Gladys	Archibald & May Swan	b Feb 1, 1918	Feb 23, 1919, Pilgrim
Miriam Alice	Jo Thos. W & Alice Grace Brennich	b. Dec. 2, 1918	Apr 20, 1919, Pilgrim
Margaret	Harry and Margaret (Wolfburg) Diven	b. Jun 25, 1918	Oct 28, 1919, Pilgrim
Helen Gloria	Arthur J and Edna (Jones) Donovan	b Aug. 8, 1919	Nov 30, 1919, Pilgrim
Theresa Marie	Joseph and Anna (Tucek) Hattan	b. Oct 16, 1919	Dec 20, 1919, 1805 Webster
Verina Campbell	William E. and Christine Schmidling	b Oct 17, 1919	Dec 21, 1919 Pilgrim
Virginia Ann	H. Harold & Margaret W. Dabney	b. Jun. 13, 19 San Francisco Calif.	Mar 28, 1920 Pilgrim
Grace Olney	Harold H & Ethel Olney Smith	b. Jan 4/1920	June 20, 1920 Pilgrim
Donald	Allison & Edith Kalthoff Miller	b Jul 20/1920	Dec 31, 1920 240 S. 178 St Pilgrim
Atley William	Atley W. & Gladys R. Henry	b Nov. 20/1920	Mar 27, 1921 Pilgrim

* See next page for Kruyle

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED, A.D. 18

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.
Bailey Mary M.	June 13, 1892	Renewal of Conf.	Died Dec. 29, 1925 Home for Incurables, NYC	
Curran J. W. M.	" " "	"	died '17	
" " " Mrs.	" " "	"	died	
Heusenbury Mrs. M. A.	" " "	Conf.	Died Aug 29, '02 aged 79	
French Mrs. Annie Spear	" " "	died April 12/07	aet 86 formerly Episcopalian	
G. French Jessie	" " "	"		
Horstmann Richard M.	" " "	Renewal of Conf.	Died 28 June 1940 aet. 86 formerly Methodist	
" " Mrs.	Elizabeth b. 15 Apr 1860	nee Netrbas	St Matthew Lutheran	
Lee [Emma] Mrs John	" " "	"	died April 4 '17	Meth.
Purgold Mrs A. E.	" " "	died.	formerly Episc.	
Squires Mrs. Herbert W.	Dec 25 92	"	died formerly Meth (Wash. Ind.)	
Thurber Mrs Polly	" " "	Letter from Meth Ch.	died Nov 2, '09	
Underhill Caroline L.	June 13 92	Renewal of Conf.	dropped from Roll in '98 formerly Episcop.	
" " " Mrs	" " "	"	" "	
Winship Mrs. J. H. [Emma J.]	" " "	Letter from Trinity Church	dismissed to 2nd Pres. New Rochelle Nov 10 '97	
" Miss Georgiana H.	" " "	Conf.	died in her 76th year Feb 2 1911 N.Y. dau. Thos W & Jane Winship.	
Brown Henry M.	Mch 25 14	Letter	from 2nd Presby. New Rochelle.	
Moore Mrs Sarah M. P.	" " "	Conf.	Removed to other list	
Roemer Mrs. Sarah J.	" " "	Conf	d.	formerly member Bedford St Meth, City
Curran Miss Annie E.	18 " " "	Letter	Dismissed to Cornwall N.Y. Presb. Mar 11 '26	Ref'd Presbyn. of Milford, Conn.
Ketcham John S.	June '24 14	Letter	Died Aug 19 1903	Rutgers Riverside Pres. Ch N.Y.C.
" Mrs Mary (wife)	" " "	"		d Feb 29, 1920
Thomas James R	" " "	"	dismissed to Tremont M.E. Church June 13	2nd Ref'd Pres. N.Y.C.
" Mrs. Margaret C (wife)	" " "	"		
" James D	" " "	"		

Membership Jan. 1894

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED, A.D. 18

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.
~~26.~~ Kelly, Miss Elizabeth	June 24 '94	Letter	(died May 26 '02)	Park Pres. Ch. N.Y. City
~~27~~ Ketcham Lester	" "	"	Placed on separate list Nov 7/09	" " " "
28 Murray Miss May (wife of John B Ketcham)	Oct 7 "	Conf	died Nov 22, 1925	
29 Ketcham John Bryant	April 7 '95	Letter		Central Pres Ch N.Y. City
30 Humphreys Henry	" " "	"	(dismissed to Embury M.E. N.Y.C. Jan 2 '08)	St Thomas Chapel " "
~~31~~ " Alice (wife)	" " "	"		" " " "
32 Brown Mrs. Adele Frances	" " "	"		2nd Pres Ch. New Rochelle N.Y.
~~33~~ Cleverdon Mrs. Lilly [R N]	" " "	Conf		dismissed Apr 4/06 Univ. Hgts Presb Ch.
~~34~~ Curran Miss Jane	Jan. 4 1896	Letter	(dismissed to 28th St. Ref'd Pres. mid 99)	Milton & Ramelton Ref'd Pres. Indiana
~~35~~ Andrew George Davis	April 5 '96	Conf.	Placed on separate list Nov 7/09	
36 Haley John H.	" "	Letter		Bloomingdale Reformed Ch. N.Y.
~~37~~ " Mrs. " Caroline M.	" "	"	(died Jan 27, 1911)	" " "
38 Bedell Mrs Elizabeth F.	" " "	"	(died Dec 31)	d. Nov 6 1933 2nd Pres. Ch. New Rochelle N.Y.
~~39~~ Letts Victor H.	July 5 '96	"	from Christ N.Y.C.	dismissed to First Presb. Albany N.Y.
~~40~~ " Mrs " Anne	" " "	"	"	Sept 16, 1908
~~41~~ Carter Miss Mary A. E.	Oct 4 '96	"	from Trinity Cong'l N.Y. City	d. Oct 26 1902
~~42~~ Scherb Mrs Magdalene	Jan 3 '96	"	Spring St Pres N.Y. City	d
43 Carter Miss Hattie A.	April 4 '97	"	from Trinity Cong'l N.Y. City	dismissed to Fordham ME Feb 8/9
44 Shuttleworth, Mrs. Edwin Elizabeth Marsden	Oct 3 '97	Renewal of Conf	formerly Shuttleworth	(Mr. Shuttleworth d. Feb 10, 1949) d Apr 10, 1951
45 Wassmann Mrs. Edward	Jan 2 '98	"	formerly Lutheran	
46 Shaw Mrs. Fred L. Clara	" " "	"	from Bridge St	
~~47~~ Walter, John G.	April 3 "	Conf.	formerly Luth	dis. to St Thos Engl. Formerly Luth
~~48~~ " Jennie Munro (wife)	" " "	"	" " Pres.	" " " " " " " " Jan 18/0
~~49~~ Paulsen, John (d Apr. 29 1953)	" " "	"	" " Luth	
~~50~~ Raisbeck, Alma (Mrs J J Paulsen)	" " "	"	" " R.C.	united with Epis Ch Pleasantville N.Y. Apr 25/1

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED, A.D. 18

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.
m ~~51~~ Paulsen Jacob F	Oct 1st 99	Renewed Conf formerly Luth.		d Oct 20, 1913
~~52~~ " (Mrs ..) Augusta A	" " "	" "	" "	d. Feb 27, 1917
~~53~~ Davis W L	d. Sept 2 1931 act 77 " " "	Letter from East Madison Ave Congl Ch Cleveland O.		dismissed to 1 Presb, Dunkirk, N.Y. Jan 10, 1912
~~54~~ " Mrs. Margaret E.	d. Panama N.Y. Sept 6, 1919 " " "	"		
m 55 " Frank H	" " "	"		dis to Unitarian Ch. of Upper Montclair. March 23/99
~~56~~ " Clarence L.	" " "	"	"	dismissed to Plymouth Ch Cleveland 1905
~~57~~ " Edithe L	" " "	"	"	dismissed to No. Shore Congl Chicago Ma[illegible]
~~58~~ " George Cowell	" 8th "	Conf.		dismissed to Warren Pres. Ch Nov 1909
m ~~59~~ " Will Bronson	" " "	"		dismissed to Rogers Park Congl Ch Chicago Jun 3/14
~~60~~ Beaudine Wm	" 22d "	Letter from North N.Y. congregational Ch		d. Dec 26, 05 at his home 116-173
61 " Mrs Wm (Ellen)	" " "			
~~62~~ Ranson Edward C	Jan 7 1900	Letter from Lafayette Ave Pres Ch Bklyn		dismissed to Central Congl Church of Bklyn Sept 18, 1907.
~~63~~ " Mrs Sarah E.	" " "			
m 64 Curran Robert J.	Apr. 1 1900	Conf		
65 Roemer ~~Saidie~~ Sarah Hefft	" " "	"		Mrs. Wm H Roemer d May 3 1938, 1815 Union Av NYC
~~66~~ Jackson Lillian Earl	Mrs Frank H Davis " " "	"		
67 Jennings Charlotte	Mrs R J Curran "	"		
68 Curran Eleanor W.	Mrs Hanford Odell " " "	"		
Meinecke Mrs. Minnie	June 3 "	"		dismissed to Port Morris Congl Ch Apr 17 01
m Cutler, Sanford L.	" " "	Letter from 1st Congl Ch. in Great Barrington Mass.		
" Emma S.	" " "	"	"	
~~Mangle~~ ~~Carter~~ Mrs	Mrs M A Carter, July 22 "	Letter from Fordham ME		
m Heath Dr. Allen S.	Oct 7 "	" " Tremont ME		dismissed to Mt Hope M.E. Jan 7 06
~~74~~ " Mrs. Mary O.	" " "	" " " "	"	"
m 75 Lozeng William H	" " "	Letter from Lenox Pres N.Y. city		dismissed to St Paul's Herman ME Bklyn May 31 1915
76 " Mrs. Nellie	" " "	" " " "	"	

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED, A.D. 1900

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.
~~77~~ Cowell Wm F.	October 21 '00	Letter Lakeview Congl Ch Chicago		dismissed to Downers Grove Congl Ch Nov 20th 1901 Illinois
~~78~~ " Mrs. Julia Knecht	" " "			
~~79~~ Paulen J. Fred	Nov 11 1900	Conf		dismissed to 1st Congl Ch Mount Vernon ~~Apr~~ March 28/05
~~80~~ " Mrs J. Fred	" " "	Cert from Church of Christ		
~~81~~ Cox Mr. Leroy Francis	Jan 6 1901	Conf		Placed on Separate List Nov 9/15
~~82~~ " Mrs. Clara A	" " "	Letter Central Church of Christ Des Moines Iowa		
83 Carl, Caroline Georgina	Apr. 7 "	Conf	m. Eric Larsen	
84 Crawford, Hazel	" " "	Conf		
~~85~~ Finkham, Ethel Louise	" " "	Conf.	m. Noble - mfr Life Saver Candies Port Chester	Placed on Separate List Nov 9/15
~~86~~ Johnston, Mrs Alicia	" " "	Letter 14th St Pres.		dismissed ~~March~~ Feb 27 07 to No. New York Congl Ch.
~~87~~ Johnston, Mrs Anna	" " "	Cert 1st M E Church		dismissed Dec 7, 04
~~88~~ Johnson, Mrs. Catharine M.	" " "	Cert 11 St M E Ch, N.Y.		d Apr 29, 1915 at 2017 Morris
89 Cutler, Clara Sanford	Oct 6, '01	Conf.		
90 Lutge, Minnie R. T.	" '01	Christ Ch N City.		
91 Horstmann Florence (Mrs Angustus Hoffman)	Jan 5 02	Conf. (Confirmed already in Salem Lutheran Ch)		
92 Earl, Louise (Mrs Umberg)	Sept 6 02	Conf.	m. ___ Southgate	dismissed to Mt Hope M.E. Ch Oct 21 '03
93 Matthews Caroline Marilyn	" " "			dismissed to First Congl Church North Brookfield Mass Mar 19/13
~~94~~ Paulen George C	" " "			
~~95~~ Hardy Katharine Kennedy (Mrs Kynett)	" " "	Renewal of Conf.	dismissed 1910 to	died Jan 1929 M.E. Phila. Pa
~~96~~ Price Mrs Elizabeth	" " "	Letter from M E Church N.Y.		dismissed to Trinity M.E. Harlem Nov 8
~~97~~				
98 Miller Thomas C (Rev.)	July 6 02	Letter from St Paul's Congl Ch Nutley New Jersey		
~~99~~ " Alice E.	" " "			d. Dec 16, 1942 at 80 at 240 E. 178 St Bronx
100 Jackson, Harry	Oct 5 02	Conf.		
~~101~~ Westcott, Robt Stewart	" " "	"		Dismissed to Woodlawn Hts Presb

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED, A.D. 18

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.
~~102~~ Townsley Channel P.	Oct 5, 02	Broadway Tabernacle Ch N.Y.C.	died	dismissed July 30/05
* ~~103~~ " Mrs Lois M.	" " "	" " "	died	" " "
104 Johnson Emma	" " "	Fremont M.E. Ch.		
~~105~~ Seyfarth Wm L.	Jan 4 0	3 First Pres Ch Sulphur Okla,		dismissed Jun. 06 d Southern Pines N.C. Feb 27, 1912 Lenox Ave. Union Ch of the Disciples N.Y.
106 Pranor, Robert Arthur	April 5 '03	Conf.		
~~107~~ " Mrs. Mary J.	" " "	Letter from 18th St M.E. Ch of Bkln		d. April 20 1917
108 Bayr, Carolyn Joan	[Mrs Hy Morgan Ransom] " " "	Renewal of Conf.		
109 Platt, Walter	" " "	Conf		
110 Horstmann, Edith Estelle	" " "	"		
* ~~111~~ Paulson, Alice Elizabeth	" " "	"		d. Mar 16, 1943, at Hudson River State Hosp. Poughkeepsie dismissed Nov 4, 1914 to Asbury ME S. 7th Ave & 7th St Mt Vernon N.Y.
~~112~~ Jackson, Harry Snowden	" " "	"		
113 Mellert, Frederic Henry	" " "	"		
~~114~~ Davis, David Rowland	" " "	"		dismissed Nov. 1916
115 Danehy, George Welsh	" " "	"		
116 Tedford William Moffatt	" " "	"		
117 Stein, Otto Nicholas	" " "	"		
m ~~118~~ Huck, Francis A.	July 5 03	From Fourth Ave Pres		dismissed Nov 17 1915 to
~~119~~ " Minnie R.	" " "	New York City		Tremont Prest. Ch
m 120 Havemann Ernest Henry	" " "	Conf.		
* m ~~121~~ Bonfils Rev Ellsworth	Oct 4 03	Auburn St Cong'l		dismissed Mar 1/06 to Prest Ch Jamaica
~~122~~ " Mrs. Lillian E.	" " "	Ch. Paterson N.J.		" " " "
m ~~123~~ " Earlston W	" " "			united with P.E. Ch Oil City Pa 1914 Hymen 1/16
~~124~~ " Gladys	" " "			dismissed Mar 1/06 to Prest Ch Jamaica
m ~~125~~ Brenner Mr H.E.	" " "	Olivet Memorial		dismissed 05 to ME Woodlawn
~~126~~ ~~or 32 qu~~ Mrs. H.E.	" " "	N.Y. Ch		" Heights N.Y.C.
See next no.				

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED, A.D. 18

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.
m ~~126~~. Stokem Edmund Lockwood	April 3 04	Letter from N.Y. Centenary M. E. Ch		died ~~Apr~~ Jan 4/07
~~127~~. " Marion Frances (uxor)	" " "	"	"	Placed on Referred List Mar 9/06
~~128~~. Davis Anna Lucia	" " "	Conf		died April 12 04
~~129~~. " Katie Keene, Jackson	" " "	Conf		dismissed Nov 4/14 to Asbury M.E. 57th Ave & 7th St Mt Vernon N.Y.
m ~~130~~. Morden ~~Jacob~~ (prob) Henry Morden	" " "	Conf & certificate of ampliation with		Placed
m 131. Tranor Robert Arthur Jr.	" " "	Conf		
m 132. " Samuel George	" " "	Conf		
m ~~133~~ Roemer Sherwood Tompkins	" " "	Conf		died Jan. 23, 1915
m 134. Schuning George Francis	" " "	Conf		
m 135. Hostmann Charles Nicholas	" " "	Conf		
m 136 Holmes James S	July 3 04	Letter Trinity Conf		dismissed Apr. 9/05 to St Stephen M.E. Germantown
137 " Alice (uxor)	" " "	" " "		dismissed Apr 9/05 to Presb. Ch Germantown
138 " Bertha	" " "	Conf		do ~~St Stephens M.E. of Germantown~~
139. " Elsa Settle	" " "	Conf		dismissed Apr 9/05 to Plymouth Cleveland O
140. " Edith	" " "	Conf		dismissed Apr 9/05 to [illegible] Germantown
141 Henry (Mrs) Mary J (Mrs W)	" " "	Conf.		
142 " Elara Olivia (Mrs Clifford A Dehaey)	" " "	Conf		
143 Grey Marion Thornton	" " "	Conf.		
m 144 ~~John~~ Curran John Milton	Jan 1 05	Conf		
m 145 Curran Stanford White	"	Conf	married	
m ~~146~~ ~~Henry~~ Davis, Henry L.	Apr 23 05	Letter from Spring St		died Oct 20, 1915
147 Davis, (Mrs H.L.) Annie K.	" " "	Pres. Church.		
m 148. Murray, Henry R	" " "	Removed of Conf.		
149. " Mrs " (Minnie)	" " "	" " "		
m 150. [illegible] Richard	" " "	" " "		

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED, A.D. 1905

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.
151 Grant, Mrs. Mathilde (Rich)	April 23 05	Renewal Conf		
~~152~~ Wiesmann, Edward W.	" " "	Conf		United with St Thos Eng Ev Luth June 7/14
153 Plath, Florence M.	" " "	"		
m 154 Steinschneider, Maximilian	" " "	"		
m 155 Steinschneider, William	" " "	"		
m 156 Bowers, Murray Lafforow	" " "	"		
~~157~~ Pitts, Florence se 2+	" " "			Dismissed to First Presb. Albany Apr 16/08
158 Mellert, Bertha Louise	" " "			
~~159 Mathilde~~	" " "			
159 Havemann, Anita Mathilde (Mrs Szymanski)	" " "			
m 160 Daneby, Henry Donald	" " "			
~~161~~ Rockeberle ~~Miss~~ Pauline (Mrs Herman)	" "	renewal conf formerly Luth		Dismissed to Bryn Mawr Pk Pres. Yonkers Oct 13/09
162 Bry, Jessie Margaret	Apr " "	Conf.		
m 163 Tiedge Frederick C.	July 2 "	"		dismissed to Mt Hope M.E. Ch Alfred Aug 1907
164 Tiedge Mrs (Baron)	" " "	"		
m 165 Havemann, Ernst August	Apr. 15, 06	renewal conf (Luth)		
166 Havemann Mathilde Augusta	" " "	" " (Luth)		
167 Mayer, Louise (Mrs Fred. A)	" " "	" " (Brick Pres)		
168 Mayer, Louise Elizabeth	" " "	conf		
169 Mayer, Julia Alice	" " "	conf.		
m ~~170~~ Becker, Henry Louis	" " "	conf on. ~~Oct 21/17~~ Sep 9/14		dismissed Dec 10/19 to St Marks P.E. Mt Rico
m 171 Schladitz, Alfred Ernst	" " "	renewal conf (Luth)		
172 Ball, Clara E.	" " "	conf		
173 Burnett Grace E (Mrs Albert R Lord)	" " "	conf. m. Alfred R. Lord		
174 Davis Emily A.	" " "	Letter Spring St Pres NYC		

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED, A.D. 1906-09

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.
175 Koenig, Marie Helen	April 15 06	renewal conf (Luth)		
176 Weber, Clara Louise	" " "	Conf		
177 Schladitz, John Waldemar	March 31 07	Conf		
178 Wilson, Isabella	" " "	"		
179 Wilson, Margaret Howard (Mrs. Henry Harold Dabney)	" " "	"		[Mrs. Harold H Dabney d Jan 4/26 att 36 at Tientsin China] [m. 2d Capn. Matthew Bunker Ridgway U.S.A. June 24/1930
180 Cutler, Helen Eaton	" " "	"		
~~181~~ Humphreys, Harry Lloyd	" " "	"		to Calvary Ch & Church Jan 14/08
~~182~~ Humphreys Alice Marguerite	" " "	"		" "
~~183~~ Jackson, Howard Burnop	" " "	"		[married Ella Puschmann] d. Dec 25, 1927, Loomis, N.Y.
184 Paulsen, Carley Herbert	" " "	"		
185 Russell, William	" " "	"		
186 Russell Viola Murray (Mrs Wm)	" " "	renewal conf (Universalist)		
187 Russell, Ada	" " "	Conf.		
~~188~~ Matthias, Joseph	" " "	Letter from North Cy Ch.		dismissed to Mt Hope M.E. 1907
~~189~~ De Lacy, Mrs Fanny	July 7 07	" Ch of the Savior (M.E.) N.Y.C.		died Dec 2/08
190 Hall, Grace Bunker (Mrs Wm Walter)	" " "	Conf.		
191 Litter, Therese	Oct 6, 07	Conf		
192 Esther Gill	Jan 5 ~~08~~	renewal conf. (Luth)		
193 Korneman, Elsa Alma (Mrs. Winterroth)	Apr. 19, 08	Conf		
194 Mellert, Emma Julia	" " "	"		
m 195 Brandine William Washington	" " "	"		
m 196 Brennich Henry	April 11th 09	Letter 7th Prest Ch of J.X N.Y.C		
m 197 Brennich Frank F.	" " "	" " " " " "		
~~198~~ Brennich Emma (Mrs Henry)	" " "	renewal conf. (German Ref)		d. 1916
199 Brennich Philippina Emily	" " "	Letter 7th Prest Ch of J.X N.Y.C		

Mrs Bertram H Siegfried 51 Chester
on Board for second terms of three years

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED, A.D. 1909-10

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.
~~200~~ Field Lillian Viola	April 11, 1909	Conf		(m. Hy L. Becker) dis. St Marks P.E. Mt Kisco Oct 21/17
201 Jackson Mildred H. (Mrs Harry)	" " "	"		
202 Pertgen Elsie	" " "	Letter Christ Meml NYC		
m 203 Renn Franklin	" " "	Conf.		
204 Williams Fern (Mrs Wm J. Rahe)	" " "	"		m Fredk Rahe
m 205 Wilson Alexander	" " "	renewal of Conf (Tremont Bapt)		
206 Wilson Annie Mrs Alex	" " "	" " " (' " ")		
~~207~~ Rapson, Henry	Oct 31 1909	Letter from Tremont Prest		died Aug 3, 1910
~~208~~ Rapson, Jessie Evans Mrs H	" " "	"		{Dismissed to Mt Vernon R.D.Ch May 29/1912}
209 Rapson, Anne May (Mrs Peterson)	" " "	"		~~May 29 1912~~
m ~~210~~ Rapson Archibald Evans	" " "	"		Dismissed to Peekskill Pres, Apr 3/12
~~211~~ Rapson, Ruth Evans.	" " "	"		to Mt Vernon R.D.Ch May 29/12
~~212~~ Newell Mrs. Martha C. John	Jan 2 1910	Letter from Manhattan Cong'l Ch NYC		died June 9/17 Manhattan ~~dis to Manhattan Cong'l~~
~~213~~ Newell Miss Carolyn M	d. Feb 27, 1947	"		dis Manhattan Cong'l Ch NYC
~~214~~ Newell Miss Augusta	" " "			{March 20 1918
215 Meinecke, Mabel Margaret	" " "	Conf		married
216 Pinder, Florence Powell (reported Jan. 1910 for year book)	Apr. 27 1910	Letter, Creston Ave Bapt Ch. NYC		
m 217 Roemer, George, Washington	" " "	Renewal of Conf		formerly Episc Ch Flushing, N.Y. d Aug 23, 1932
m 218 Brennich, John Thomas Wilds	" " "	Conf		
m 219 Mayer, Frederick Bernhard	" " "	Conf.		
220 Brennich, Emma Henrietta	" " "	"		
m ~~221~~ Butler, David Langford	" " "	"		d. Jan 24, 1926 Joshua D. H
m ~~222~~ Hodgson, Oliver B	" " "	" + Bapt		d. Feb 8, 1920 at Rockefeller Inst NYC
223 Wenigmann, Leonora C.	" " "	"		(m. Mar 5, 1955 De Witt L. Elick)
224 Wenigmann, Pauline Mrs: Burgess	" " "	"		d. Jan 22, 1953 Tom's River, N.J.

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED, A.D. 1910-12.

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.
m 225 Jones, William A. (Lieut.)	April 27 1910	Renewal of Conf	formerly 48th St. Preat	d. Apr 8, 1941 at res 329 E 201 St NYC
226 Jones, Mary J.	" " "	Conf.		d. 1951 suddenly at telephone in her home 201 St NYC
m 227 Walter, John Rudolph	July 3 1910	Conf.		
m 228 DeLacy, Aubrey Bennett	" " "	Conf.		
m 229 Burt, Wesley Warner	Jan 1, 1911	Conf		
~~230~~ Clearman, (Mrs Henrietta C (Mrs T.D)	" " "	Letter 1st Presb. Church of East Orange N.J.		died Oct 10, 1911.
m ~~231~~ Abendschein, George Albert	" " "	Conf		deceased Nov 30, 16th Bushwick Norwegian
232 Buckbee, Marion (Mrs Geo E)	Apr 16 1911	Letter Fremont M.E.		
m 233 Grey, Schuyler Everett	" " "	Conf.		
m ~~234~~ Blandine, Harold Thomas	" " "	Conf.		d. Hollywood Calif May 9, 1949 cancer of lungs 11½ years Vetter
[illegible] Schenning, Ethelwynd Mrs	June 25 "	Conf.	Baptized in R.C. Ch.	
236 Hayes, Charlotte Eng (Cajace)	Mrs Emil " " "	Letter Lutheran 119 St		
m 237 Lemarest, Theodore Etienne	Oct 1 1911	Letter (Collegiate) Ref'd Prot. Dutch Church [St Nicholas]		
238 Lemarest, Amelia Briggs (Mrs T.E.)	" " "			
239 Briggs, Elizabeth	" " "	Letter North Presb Ch NY City		
m ~~240~~ Pattsits, Victor H.	d Oct 3 1952 " " "	Letter from First Presb. Church		Dismissed Nov 17, 1918 to the Church in the Gardens, Forest Hills, N.Y.
~~241~~ Pattsits, Anne (Mrs V.H.)	" " " 1944			
242 Pattsits, Florence (Mrs Fred Misch)	" " "			
243 Freyer, Paula Margaret	Apr 7 1912	Renewal of Conf.		
~~244~~ Furnester, Philippine P.	" " "	Conf.		dismissed Dec 16, 1914
245 Pertgen, Lillian	" " "	Conf.		
m ~~246~~ Slayton, Emil	" " "	Renewal of Conf		died May 30, 1925
m 247 Miller, Allison	" " "	Conf		
m 248 Brown, Philip Tenney	" " "	Conf		
~~249~~ Price, Dorothy Ruth	" " "	Conf		dismissed ~~to~~ Oct 1, 1913 to Metuchen Ref'd Ch. N.J.

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED, A.D. 1912-13

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.
250 Wilson, Mrs. Fred H. J. de Rohan (Mrs. Fred H. J. de Rohan)	April 7 1912	Conf		
m 251 ~~De~~ Lacy, George Sergeant	" " "	Conf		
m ~~252~~ Burmester J. Louis	" " "	Lafayette Pk Presb		dismissed Dec 16 1914
~~253~~ Burmester Mrs J. L.	" " "	Ch St Louis Mo.		" " "
* ~~254~~ Ludwig, Sophia	" " "	Lafayette Pk Charge St Louis Dist of Conf M.E. Church South		" " d Jan 31/22 2 days ill pneumonia
m 255 Folsom, Nathaniel W.	June 23 1912	Mount Hope ME		
m ~~256~~ Price, DeWitt C.	Oct 6, 1912	Conf	formerly Presb.	dismissed Oct 1, 1913
~~257~~ Price, Cora Virginia (Mrs D.C.)	" " "	Conf		to Metuchen Ref'd Ch N.J.
m 258 Schmidling, Wm.	Jan 5, 1913	Letter Camp.		
259 Schmidling, Christine (Mrs W.C.)	" "	Meml Cong'l NYC		
260 Bourrigue, Caroline Adele (Mrs Geo)	" "	Conf.		
~~261~~ Hedley, Mary Helen (Mrs E.H.)	Mar. 23 1913	Letter from the		dismissed Apr 31, 1915
~~262~~ Hedley, Edith	" " "	Woodstock		to First Presbyterian Ch
m ~~263~~ Hedley, Frank E	" " "	Presbyterian Church NY City		of Franklin Pa
m 264 Woolley, George Swindles	" " "	Conf.		
m ~~265~~ Norton, George F	" " "	Letter 1st Presb		dismissed to Prest Ch Pleasantville
~~266~~ Norton, Mary G (Mrs G F)	" " "	Ch. Pleasantville NY		N.Y. June 3 1914
~~267~~ Norton, Marjorie G	" " "	Conf.		to Pleasantville Prest June 3 1914
268 Burt, Alice Grace (Mrs J. T. W. Brennich)	" " "	Conf.		
269 Schladit, Wilma J.	" " "	Conf.		
~~270~~ Geer, Hope R.	" " "	Conf.		dismissed Feb 9 1921 To Grace ME Chicago rec'd Mar 27/21
271 Rietzel, Julie Leonore	" " "	Letter from Holy Trinity (P.E.) NYC.		
m 272 Trombley W.H.F.	Apr 13 1913	Letter from Presb Ch of Portland Ind		
273 Trombley Charlotte (Mrs W.H.F.)	" " "			
m * ~~309~~ 330 Grey Thomas	June 29, 1913	Fifth Ave Presb		died March 30 1928 1757 Topping Ave NYC
* ~~310~~ 331 Grey Jennie Martin Mrs Tho	June 29 '13	Adams Meml Ch'l		died Nov 7, 1941 Home for Incurables N.Y.

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED, A.D. 1914

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.
(121) m ~~274~~ Ellsworth Bonfils	Jan 4 1914	Letter		First d Nov 25 1916
(122) 275 Lillian E. (Mrs E) Bonfils	" " "	Presby^n Church		
276 Bonfils Lillian Elsa	" " "	of Jamaica		
~~277~~ Bonfils Muriel (Mrs J W. Fulmer)	" " "	N. Y		~~dis. Sep. 15 1920 Presb^n Ch Warren Pa~~
278 Eickelberg Dorothy Kettler Elliott Mrs Hon S. P	" " "	Conf.		
m 279 Fowler Lambert H	April 12 1914	Plymouth Congl New Haven		
280 Fowler (Mrs LH)	" " "	1st Pres. Marlboro NY		
m 281 Mayer, William Henry	" " "	Conf		
282 Mayer, Elizabeth Sophie	" " "	Conf		
m 283 Grant Walter R[illegible]	" " "	Conf		
~~284~~ B[illegible], [illegible] Ethel	" " "	Conf		dismissed Dec 16, 1914.
285 Reiss, Henrietta	" " "	Conf.		
m 286 Connor, Vincent Jerome	" " "	Conf		
m 287 Connor, Louis Daniel	" " "	Conf		
m 288 Watson, Kenneth Campbell	" " "	Conf		
m 289 Lirie, David William	" " "	Conf		
m 290 Weigmann, Ernest	" " "	Conf		
m ~~291~~ Pallsits, Victor John	" " "	Conf		dis. Tremont Bapt Mar. 23, 1920
m 292 Brunick, Wright Wuenberg Pawnall	" " "	Conf		
m 293 Regan, Harold Allan (Mrs Percival McTierney)	" " "	Conf		
294 Hayton, Essie Adele	" " "	Conf		
295 Rietzel, Amelia Pauline	" " "	Conf		
m 296 Müller, Gordon	" " "	Conf		
m 297 Steinmüller, Herbert	" " "	Conf		
m 298 Shaw, Henry Francis	" " "	Conf.		

Error in numbering 2nd 2 p/p back

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED, A.D. 1915

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.
299 Connor, Madeleine Matilda	April 12, 1914	Conf.		
300 Beall, Mary Eleanor	June 21, 1914	Ch of Covenant Wash. D.C.		
301 Broas, Mrs. Augusta	Jan 3 1915	Thement Pres.		
302 Broas, Katherine A.	" " "	"	"	
~~303~~ Bailey, Mrs Mary MacAdam	" " "	Renewal of Conf.		d
304 Murray, Eva ~~Murray~~	" " "	Renewal of Conf.		reported
m 305 Poggenburg, Paul	April 4 "	Conf.		d June 21, 1950 New Rochelle NY
m 306 Brown, Randolph Bedell	" " "	Conf		
m 307 Renn, Jules J	" " "	St Pauls Ev. Ref'd ch NYC		
308 Jaeger, Annie E. (Mrs Frederick)	" " "	Adams Memil Presb NYC		
m 309 Lord, Albert R	Oct 3 "	Fordham M E		
310 Pugh, Mildred (Mrs Edwd E)	Jan 2 1916	1st Pres. Flushing		
m 311 Pugh, Leslie E.	" " "	"	"	
m 312 Pugh, Ronald T.	" " "	"	"	
m ~~313~~ Carlie, George F.	" " "	Certificate of Calvary Bap NYC		Joined Chapel of Intercession Broadway & 155 St Mar. 14, 1920
~~314~~ Carlie (Mrs. G. F.) Julia	" " "	" "	"	
m 315 Henry, Wm West	" " "	Conf.		
m 316 De Lacy, Clifford Nicola	" " "	Conf.		
~~317~~ North, Bessie	" " "	Ref'd ch of Boonton		dis. First Presb. Ch Boonton NJ Mar 23 20
~~318~~ North, Edna	" " "	[illegible]		" " " " " " Mar 23/20
m ~~319~~ North, Edward W., Rev.	" " "	First Ave Bapt		" " " " " " Mar 23 1920
~~320~~ North, Emily E. Mrs. E.W.	" " "	" " "		" " " " " " Mar 23 1920
321 Grant, [Richd] Nelson [Hall]	April 23 1916	Conf		
322 Hamilton, Christopher William	" " "	Conf		
323 Horstmann, Richard, Jr.	" " "	Conf		

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED, A.D. 18

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.
Weeeman, Warren Wallace (Mrs W.W.)	June 18 1916	Cong'l of Plainfield N.J.		
Weeeman, Florence Agnes	" " "	Conf.		" reported
Kirkpatrick, Hugh Crawford	Oct 1 1916	Phillips Cong'l So Boston		
Kirkpatrick, [Mrs H.G.]	Oct 1 1916	" " " "		
Lawson Edna Salisbury [Mrs Wm]	Oct 1 1916	4th Ave M.E. Bklyn N.Y.		
m 332 Pflomm, G. Milton	Jan 7 1917			
m 333 Gillespie, Hugh	Jan 7 1917			
334 Gillespie, Mrs Hugh	Jan 7 1917			
335 Gillespie, Hazel	Jan 7 1917			reported Jan '17
m 336 Baumann, Martin P.	Apr 8 1917	Renewal Conf: (from P.E)		
337 Field, Marguerite Ada	Apr 8 1917	Conf.		59 Quaint Ave New Rochelle
m 338 Chamberlain, J. P.	Jan 6, 1918	Union Ref'd Ch		baptized ch. dis 1st Pres Mt Vernon Betty b 1908
339 Chamberlain, Eliz (Mrs J.P.)	" "	of Highbridge N.Y.		Margaret b. Nov 21/13 bapt. Nov 21/14 " " Sept 16/18
m 340 Chamberlain, J. Seymour	" "	" "		" "
m 341 Mayer, Alexander George	" "	Conf & bap.		
342 Mayer, Dorothea Susan	" "	Conf & bap.		
343 Reinhard Emma	" "	St James Luth.		reported Jan 18
344 Jasper, Juliet Earl	Mar 31 1918	Conf & bap.		
~~345~~ Slayton, Alice Vera (Mrs Winfield Scott Huntington)		Conf & bap.		died March 2, 1926
346 Van Uredale, Eliz. Elliott (Mrs Milton Pflomm)	" "	Conf		
347 Regan, Helen Florence	" "	Conf.		
348 Earl, Ethel Amelia	" "	Conf.		
349 Bogan, Regina Sarah	" "	Conf		
350 Freyer, Eleonore Gustava	" "	Conf		
m 351 Hoff, Snyder P.	" "	Harlem N.Y. Pres.		

Newark,
Jan. 1-1917.

This Emma Bernhard,
once a member of
St. James's Lutheran
church, not communing
or attending, but still
on the rolls, is
hereby transferred to
the congregational
church in Tremont,
with the hope that she
will be a regular
& consistent member.

Jannis B. Remensnyder,
Pastor.

50 Lewis Rd N.R.

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED, A.D. 18

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.
352 Emanuel, Viola Georgia	Mar 31 1918	Conf.		
m 353 Jasper, Joseph Harper	" " "	St James M.E. NYC		
354 Jasper, Juliet R (Mrs J.H)	" " "	Ch of the Puritans (Pres) NYC		
355 Larsen, Inga Lawrene	" " "	Calvary Ch. E. NYC		
356 Folsom, Selina (Mrs Nath'l W)	June 23 1918	Mt Hope Ch. E. NYC.		report of Jan '19
357 Heslop, Jane Eliz (Milks) Mrs. W.	Jan 5, 1919	St Mark (Episc) Denver Col.		
m 358 Kuser, John Peter		Conf		
m 359 Haus, Paul	Apr 20, 1919	Conf.		
m 360 Doyle, Ralph W.	" " "	Central M E Yonkers		
361 Doyle, Naomi A. (Mrs R.W.)	" " "	Central Ch. E. Yonkers NY		
362 Morrison, Shay	" " "	Trinity Cong'l NYC		
363 Flohr, Jeannette Margaret	" " "	" " "		
364 Flohr, Elizabeth Christina (twins)	" " "	" " "		
365 Turner, Caroline W (Mrs Richard)	Jan 4 1920	Trinity Cong'l NYC		
m 366 Demarest, Edwin Joseph	" " "	Conf.		
m 367 Parsons, Albert John	April 4, 1920	conf		
m 368 Neubauer, Laurens Herbert	April 4, 1920	conf		
m 369 Cutler, Addison Thayer	April 4, 1920	conf		
m 370 Abos, Theodore Ratchford	April 4, 1920	conf + bapt.		
371 Pertgen, Mildred Millicent	April 4, 1920	conf.		
372 Refsum, Muriel Gudrun	April 4, 1920	conf.		
373 Sinauer, Louise Anna	April 4, 1920	conf. + bapt		
374 Haviland, Helena Margaret	April 4, 1920	conf + bapt		
374 Amsden, Marie Virginia	April 4, 1920	conf + bapt		
375 Bagley, Ethel Columbia	April 4. 1920	conf + bapt		

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED, A.D. 18

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.
376 Brown, Lois Mary Mrs P.T.	October 3 1920	1st Cong'l Pasadena Cal.		
m 377 Cuthbert, Harry J.	Jan 2, 1921	The Union Cong'l Ch		
378 Cuthbert, (Mrs H.S.)	Jan 2, 1921	of Tuckahoe N.Y.		
m 379 Strayer, Rev Charlton Bates	Jan 2, 1921	Bedford Park		
380 Strayer, Mrs C.B.	Jan 2, 1921	Congregational		
m 381 Strayer, Bevan	Jan 2, 1921	Church		
382 Strayer, Jennie Gertrude	Mar 23, 1921	Conf		
m 383 Elliott John Cook	Mar 23, 1921	Conf		
m 384 Lewis Franklin Cook	Mar 23, 1921	Conf		
m 385 George Edward Buckbee jr	Mar 23, 1921	Conf		
m 386 Frederick Charles Thoma, jr.	Mar 23, 1921	Conf		
387 Freeman (Mrs Reed B)	Mar 23, 1921	Letter Chelsea M.E.		
388 Olive Freeman	Mar 23, 1921	of N.Y.		
389 Freyer, Mrs Eleonore	Mar 23, 1921	Renewal of Conf. Formerly R.C.		

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED, A.D. 18

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED, A.D. 18

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.

No. 5

The Bedford Park Congregational Church
of New York City

To the ..... Church

of .....

GREETING:

This Certifies that Rev. and Mrs. Charlton B. Strayer are ~~is a~~ members in good and regular standing of the Bedford Park Congregational Church of New York City.

As such, they are ~~is~~, at their own request, hereby dismissed, and affectionately recommended to the fellowship and care of the ..... Church of ..... and, when received by it, their membership with this Church will cease.

By vote of the Church,

Ina R. Krumrine Clerk.

Dec. 29 A.D. 1919

Note.—Please notify the Clerk of this Church promptly when the person named above has been received into your Church.

It is expected that this Certificate will be presented to the Church to which it is addressed within one year from date.

Copyright, 1891, by Congregational Sunday-School & Publishing Society, Boston and Chicago.

No. 3

The Trinity Congregational Church

of Fremont

To the Pilgrim Church

of 175th St & Concourse

GREETING:

This Certifies that Mrs Caroline W Turner

is a member in good and regular standing of the

Trinity Congregational Church

of Fremont

As such, she is, at her own request, hereby dismissed, and affectionately recommended to the fellowship and care of the Pilgrim Church of

Fremont and, when received by it,

her membership with this Church will cease.

By vote of the Church,

Henry L. Salmon Clerk.

Nov 29th 18 Lenox Ave White Plains A.D. 1917

Note.—Please notify the Clerk of this Church promptly when the person named above has been received into your Church.

It is expected that this Certificate will be presented to the Church to which it is addressed within one year from date.

Copyright, 1891, by Congregational Sunday-School & Publishing Society, Boston and Chicago.

REGISTER OF

Name of Man.	Name of Woman.	His Residence.
1 Sherwood Kipp	Deborah K. Post	365 E 171 St N.Y City
2 Charles Esterguard	Ida Gertrude Suydam	Bayside L.I N.Y.
3 Charles Henry Saunders	Mary S. Brazen	216 E 56th St N.Y. City
4 Albert Alexander Friedlander	Elma Fingado	331 W 39th St New York City
5 Friedrich Hugo Carl	Amalia Horst	1235 Brook Ave
6 Ira Judson Tinker	Eotheria Bleecker	811 E 138th St N.Y. City
7 John Graff	Margaret Stantial McCabe	Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.
8 John Bryant Ketcham	May Murray	572 Ash St, N.Y. City
9 George W. Davis Vaugle	Mattie A. Carter	Pinckneyville, Illinois
10 John J. Paulsen	Alma Marie Raisbeck	542 Wit Hope Pla N.Y. City
11 Andrew Wilson Campbell	Elizabeth Wilson Malcolm	Kensico N.Y.
12 William J. Hawkins	Georgie Marie Fennelly	Niagara Falls N.Y.
13. William L. Gutzler	Sophia Ella Ross	142 Second Ave N.Y. City
14 Charles Carlyle Matheus	Caroline Louise von Barthold	4184 Park Ave N.Y. City
15 Fredolin C. Deis	Margaret Reilly	971 Rogers Place N.Y. City
16 Frederick S. Richards	Lillie F. Paget	70 Somers St Bklyn
17 William Jacques Kalshoven	Inger Regina Thompson	680 St Anns Ave Bronx
(104) 18 Albert Vanderbeck McCotter Jr.	Julia Frances Burleigh	2062 Morris Ave "
19 Erik Larsen	Caroline Georgina Horst (Sem Cook)	Rochester N.Y. City
20 Franz Hugo Wagner	Selma Kristin Björkman	Elmhurst L.I. N.Y.
21 Joseph Thomas Brown Jr.	Maria Hull Thomas	82 Manhattan Ave New Rochelle
22 Frank H. Davis	Lillian Earl Jackson	1056 E 175th St NYC
23 Clarence L. Davis	Elsie Settle Holmes	1056 E 175th St NYC
24 Robt. D. Currans	Charlotte (du Saul H.E.) Jennings	1862 Jerome Ave NYC
25 James Coggeshall Wilson	Alison Irving [illegible]	939 8th Ave

MARRIAGES, A.D. 18

Her Residence.	Names of Witnesses.	Where Married.	Date of Marriage	Fee.
365 E 177 St N.Y. City	John J. Kipp, Ann Maria Tytler	At Residence	Aug 2/74	$10.00
1786 Weeks St N.Y. City	Edith Suydam, May Robinson	298 Van Buren St Bkln	Feb 26/95	8.00
cor 182nd St & Fordham	Austin Hunt x, Martha Hunt	Christ Cong'l Ch	Apr 5/95	
Ellenville, N.Y.	Louise Marshall, Theodore Dwight Haley	" " "	Nov 3/95	3.00
1235 Brook Ave.	George Herbert, Wm Kayser	172nd St & Wash'n Ave	Feb 5/96	
Morris Ave & Bray St N.Y. City	William S. Blecker, Birdella Blecker	Morris Ave & Bray St	May 27/96	7.00
1884 Franklin Ave N.Y. City	George Brown, Bertha Brown	Mrs. S. E. Brown's 633 E 139th St N.Y.	Feb 24/97	5.00
450 E 176th St N.Y. City	Flora M. Bowers, W.G. Massarene	Christ Cong'l Ch	June 10/97	10.00
1835 Carter Ave N.Y. City	Mrs Millard, Miss Mary Carter	1835 Carter Ave	Oct 13/97	$3 Assisted Dr. Millard
Bedford Pk N.Y. City	Ida P. Raisbeck, A.F. Paulsen	Bedford Pk N.Y. City	Apr 12/98	10.00
Kenisco N.Y.	Adele F. B. Brown, Frances Pride	1864 Fleetwood Ave N.Y. City	June 2/99	$5.00
Asbury Park N.J.	Adele B. Brown, Fanny Leusure	1864 Fleetwood Ave	Jun 31/1900	$5.00
71 St Marks Pl N.Y. City	Mary Gutzler, William Brinker	2097 Tiebout Ave N.Y. City	Apr 8/1900	$5.00
4390 Park Ave N.Y. City	(Introduced by Mr. Ferguson) Madeline von Bartheld, Saml T. Mathews	1864 Fleetwood Ave	Aug 28/1900	$5.00
941 E 184 St N.Y.C.	Margaret Gomley, Mrs Ellen Gomley	1864 Morris Ave	Nov 26/1	$2.00
1322 Webster Ave N.Y.C.	Sammelletta Richards, Mrs J. D. Anderson (d in-law of Arthur Anderson)	1322 Webster Ave	May 30/02	$5.00
680 St Anns Ave Bronx	Kathrin Jorgensen, Edward A. Trinkaus	680 St Anns Ave	May 28/03	$5.00
2062 Morris Ave "	Lucie E. McCotter, Douglas S. McCotter	2062 Morris Ave	June 25/03	$5.00 +5.00
400 E 176th St N.Y. City	Louise Ent, Ida Larsen	Manchester N.Y. City	Jan 2nd 04	$5.00
201 E 172d (Belmont) St "	C. Karlson, Franz Wagner	201 E 172 N.Y. City	June 15/04	$5.00
Utica N.Y.	M. E. Waydell, Mary E. Beall	Christ Cong'l Ch.	June 29/04	
373 E 171st St N.Y.C.	Edithe Davis, Ethel Howse	1056 E 175th St	April 27/05	$50.00
Thirty Lane Germantown Phila Pa	Bertha Holmes, Frank H. Davis	Germantown Pa	April 28/05	$10.00
562 Mt Hope Pl N.Y.C.	J. M. Curran, Edith M. Jenning	Christ Cong'l Ch N.Y.C.	[illegible]	
438 E 166 St	Emily D. Wilson, John M. Carnie	1864 Morris Ave	Apr 24/06	$10.00 paid

REGISTER OF

Name of Man.	Name of Woman.	His Residence.
26 Gilbert Case Moore	Ruth Grace Carrie	2609 Bivay NYC
27 Richard George Howse, Jr.	Edithe Lucy Davis	Chicago, Ill.
28 Harry Jackson	Mildred R. Hart	518 E 177 St N.Y.C.
29 Harry B. Jackson	Katie Keene Davis	202 E Tremont Ave
30 Emil Alfred Seydler	Edythe Estelle Lambly	1432 Webster Ave. N.Y.C.
31 Emil W. Frandsen	Elsie M. Brinker	Gloversville N.Y.
32 Charles Zinck (widower 2d m.)	Anna Schultz	1543 Morris Ave NYC
33 Mark Lawrence Thomsen	Mary Louise Hamlin	Cleveland Ohio
34 Otto A. Stein	Hannah Jeanette Ankes (with consent of parents Mr & Mrs James M Ankes)	1952 Anthony Ave NYC
35 Hanford F. Odell	Eleanor W. Curren	1974 Belmont Ave NYC
36 Herrmann Lohmann	Eugenie Adeline Krüse b. Dec 9, 1881 d. Apr 1. 1927	Hartland, Vt. 2646 Bronx St NYC
37 Chester R. Nichols	Florence E. Connor	457 E 182d St N.Y.C.
38 Henry Ernjägen	Mathilda E. Kunz	1 W 71 St N.Y.C.
39 Morgan E. Hooley	Anglesey W. Patrick	2412 Bathgate Ave N.Y.
40 Gustav Reinl (widower 2d m.)	Susie Fuzzell (widowed 2d m.)	1913 Prospect Ave NYC
41 George R. Leach (widowed 2d m.)	Alice Newman (divorced 2nd m. in N.Y. State from first husband Berler)	7 E 128 St N.Y.C.
42 [illegible]	Helen Gillespie	1789 [illegible]
43 [illegible]	[illegible]	172 E 75th St N.Y.C.
44 Augustus Hoffman	Florence Christina Hartmann	1818 Topping Ave N.Y.C.
45 Claude T. Fowler	Anna F. Willmore	2676 Briggs Ave N.Y.C.
46 Walter McCord	Emma Schultz	210 E. 181 St N.Y.C.
47 Harry Levin	Margaret [illegible]	119 Walton Ave N.Y.C.
48 Frederick R. Harnisch Jr	Anna M. Giles	800 E 170 St N.Y.C.
49 Gustave Philip Engel	Alice Albertina Kalthoff	201 W 79th St Manhattan NYC
50 Clifford Nicola DeLacy	Clara Olivia Henry	1818 Topping Ave N.Y.C.

MARRIAGES, A.D. 18

Her Residence.	Names of Witnesses.	Where Married.	Date of Marriage	Fee.
1006 E 169 St NYC	Julia C. Moore, Mary J Carnie	1864 Morris Ave NYC	Jan 5.06	$10.
1056 E 175 St NYC	Frank H. Davis, Lillian E Davis	1056 E. 175 St NYC	Aug 1, 06	$35
Williamsbridge NYC	Harry S Jackson, Howard B. Jackson	1864 Morris NYC	Nov. [illegible]	[illegible]
277 E. Burnside Ave	Elizabeth A Brooks, C. H. Lemon	277 E. Burnside Ave	Nov 7 07	[illegible]
1432 Webster Ave. N.Y.C	Hattie M. Seydler, Albert S. Harwood	1432 Webster Ave	Jan 22 '08	$5.
2088 Tiebout Ave N.Y.C.	G. Ethel Cooley, E. A. Rowe	Copy of Certificate sent Mrs T. Sandersen at Tiebout Ave. Je. 20. '53 2088 Tiebout Ave.	June 17 08	$3
1543 Morris Ave N.Y.C.	Emma Schultz, Otto Schultz	1865 Morris Ave	April 3 '09	$3.
201 W. 111th St N.Y.C.	Bertha Clary, Regina Cory	201 W. 111th St NYC	June 29, 09	[illegible]
2700 Heath Ave NYC	Henry P. Stein, Jr. Edith A. Ames	1865 Morris Ave NYC	[illegible]	[illegible]
1862 Jerome Ave NYC	Jennie Ross, John M. Curran	1862 Jerome Ave NYC	Sept 14/09	$5
1461 Washington Ave NYC	Hildegarde Roesen, Stephen C Lang	1461 Washington Ave NYC	June 30/10	Minister
2796 8th Ave N.Y.C.	Etta Nichols (Sister) Mildred Nichols	1808 Concourse	July 14/10	$3
138 W. 79th St N.Y.C	[illegible]	138 W. 79 St NYC	June 7/11	$5
2367 Loriland Place N.Y.C	Victor F. Lehmann, Maud Bradley	1808 Concourse	Feb 12/11	$3
200 W. 70 St N.Y.C.	Adele B. Brown	1808 Concourse	Mar 19/11	$5
2166 Aqueduct Ave N.Y.C	J. Newman, Minnie Newman	1808 Concourse	Apr 16/11	$10
1920 Anthony Ave N.Y.C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	June 27/11	$5
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$5
235 E 175 St N.Y.C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
362 E. 198 St N.Y.C.	Charles H Willmore, Adele B Brown	1808 Concourse	Feb 5/12	$5.
293 Burnside Ave	Leila M. Bower, Fred K Landuchi Jr	293 Burnside	June 29/12	[illegible]
240 St Nicholas Ave	Mrs Given, Geo. Hansen	[illegible]	[illegible]	$1
806 E. 170 St N.Y.C	Emil Bunzel, Minnie Harwood	1808 Concourse	[illegible]	$5
307 Belmont St Bronx NYC	Herbert M. Wallace, Isaac A Chapman	The Plaza 5th Ave & 59 St NYC	Jan 15/13	$25
249 E 175 St N.Y.C	R Estelle Blackwell, Nelson D Phillips	249 E 175 St NYC	Mar 25/13	$5

REGISTER OF

Name of Man.	Name of Woman.	His Residence.
51 Charles W. Harper	Emma H. Palmer	617 Van Vest Ave Bronx
52 Hugh Usher Cunningham	Dorothy Landes Beall	Heddenwick Hill, Dumbartonshire Scotland
53 Elisha W. Johnson	Frances Marie Meares	Ludlow Vt.
54 Charles Hy Smith	Elizabeth H. Hodges Hanson	408 W 115th St. N.Y.C.
55 Henry L. Becker	Lillian G. Field	Mt Kisco N.Y.
56 William Washington Beaudine	Marguerite B. Fleischer	403 E 173d St N.Y.C.
57 George R. Smith	Grace Alice Nolan	2654 Marion Ave N.Y.C.
58 Herbert Alonzo Harmon divorced	Daisy Dean Walters Gilmore	Portland, Me.
59 Frank C Jones divorced	Mae Josephine Edelmuth	Dover Plains, Dutchess Co N.Y.
60 Alvin Hodgson	Bessie Marie Story	153 E 179 St N.Y.C.
61 Arthur Jeremiah Emmons (Div. of $5241)	Edna Jones Kuhlkin divorced Oct 20/15 Bklyn	310 W 79 St N.Y.C.
62 Frank A. Higgins	Jeanette Trinka	East Rutherford N.J.
63 James G. Lock	Ellen Le Fort	1937 Anthony Ave N.Y.C.
64 Charles A Wingardner	Edna Hawley	1834 Arthur Ave N.Y.C.
65 Frederick W. Misch	Florence Paltsits	Rahway N.J.
66 Henry Fredenberg	Mary N. Livingston	1061 Teller Ave N.Y.C.
67 Arthur Brown	Marjorie Hinrich	528 E 142d St N.Y.C.
68 Frank L. Hubbard	Frances E. Dyson Fry	1911 Anthony Ave N.Y.C.
69 Robert H Shaw	Augusta C Wolting	351 Fourth St Bklyn
70 Joseph H. Gerard	Anabel Duplissea	Providence R.I.
71 Edgar August Schmidt	Virginia Clay McBride	473 West 152d St
72 Harry E Bellmore	Mary R. Thomas div. Jan 10/17 Big Stone Gap, Va.	517 Tompson St N.Y.C.
73 John Everett Kincaid	Carolyn Mary Mitchell Hodges	Lewiston Maine
74 Richard John Collins	Marjorie Van Vlack Dill	47 [illegible]
75 Edward Israel Thompson	Etta Lenny div. Warren O. May 18/17 (this marriage)	114 E 12 St [illegible]

MARRIAGES, A.D. 18

Her Residence.	Names of Witnesses.	Where Married.	Date of Marriage	Fee.
58 Caroline Ave Yonkers	Adele B. Brown, Philip T. Brown	1808 Concourse	Apr 19/13	$3.
1808 Concourse N.Y.C.	Frances H. Cunningham, Comodie Beall	Christ Cong'l Ch	Nov 15/13	
1638 Topping Ave N.Y.C.	Helen Tinney Howe of Stamford Conn, Mae B. Meares	1808 Concourse	Mar 18/14	$5
408 W. 115th St N.Y.C.	Ada M. Russell, Mary M. Bailey	1808 Concourse	July 25/14	$5
2024 Ryer Ave N.Y.C.	Minnie L. Bowers, Rudolf Meinecke	Christ Cong'l Ch	Sept 9/14	$5
1818 Barnes Ave N.Y.C.	Bernardetta McKean, Harold Baudine	Baudine were married by R.C. priest 403 E 173	Oct 17/14	$5
Boyota, N.J.	John V. Kistel, Mrs J.C. Sabinskie	1808 Concourse	Dec 22/14	$5
Portland, Me.	Adele B. Brown, Philip T. Brown	1808 Concourse	Jan 4/15	$10
524 Pacific St Brooklyn	Mrs. F.J. Hutchkin, Arthur J. Donovan	Christ Cong'l Church	June 20/15	$5
2260 Ryer Ave. N.Y.C.	Mrs Pauline B. Stey, Adele B. Brown	1808 Concourse	Oct 16/15	$10
600 W 142d St N.Y.C.	Adele B. Brown, Randolph B. Brown	1808 Concourse	Oct 24/15	$10
527 E. 51st St N.Y.C.	Adele B. Brown, Margaret Hanify	1808 Concourse	Nov 15/15	$7
610 King Ave N.Y.C.	Christina McDonald, Lena V. Buttikofer	1937 Anthony Ave	April 22/16	$10
1786 Clay Ave N.Y.C.	Maria Renn, Henry J. Klingardner	Christ Cong'l Ch.	Jun 24/16	$5
2246 Bronx Park N.Y.C.	[illegible] Barker, Frank M. Schad	Christ Cong'l Ch	Apr 14/16	$10
1121 Miller Ave N.Y.C.	Florence Levingston, Hy. Friedenberg	415 E 145	Apr 17/16	$5
679 Simpson St N.Y.C.	Betty Costaldo, John J. Stattery	415 E. 145 "	Sept 25/16	$5
220 E. Tremont Ave N.Y.C.	Leland McCombly, Lucien Hubbard	220 E Tremont Ave	Sept 28/16	$15
243 E 175th St N.Y.C.	Arthur H. Miller, Emma Hotting	Christ Cong'l Ch	[illegible]	$5
Attleboro, Mass.	James E. Conway, Jennie W. Conway (sister & wife)	1854 Washington	Jan 18/17	$5
"Hotel Seville" 29th St & Bradhurst Ave N.Y.C.	Harold A. André, Frank B. Schmidt	1808 Concourse	Feb 18/17	$5
519 Tremont Pl. N.Y.C.	Mrs. Wm. Hoey, Adele B. Brown	1808 Concourse	Apr 24/17	$10
Portland Maine	Philip T. Brown, Randolph B. Brown	Christ Church	Apr 26/17	$20
32 [illegible] St Stamford Ct	Edward J. Emmet Woods, E. [illegible]	Rev. [illegible]	June 30/17	$3
126 W. 124 St N.Y.C.	Lewis Radzan, D.W. Westrope	114 E 125 St N.Y.C.	June 30/17	$5

REGISTER OF

Name of Man.	Name of Woman.	His Residence.
76 Harold H. Smith	Ethel E. Olney	1322 Tiffany Ave N.Y.
77 Jn. Thos. Wilds Brennich	Alice Grace Burt	2017 Grand Concourse N.Y.
78 Henry Brennich	Emily Kerr (nee Straiselin)	2017 Grand Concourse N.Y.
79 John W. Buttikofer	Edith Clara Passman	1937 Anthony Ave. N.Y.C.
80 Alvin S. Driggs	Helen A. Turner	887 Park Ave Bridgeport Conn.
81 Edward A Chapin	Clara Sanford Cutler	3000 So Dakota Ave Wash. D.C.
82 Francis S. Dresser	Harriet Lucile Hewes	Goshen, Mass
83 Laurence L. Harris 2d Airman R.A.S.	Nora Mary Robertson Trained Nurse 2nd Airman R.A.S.	Camp Rathbun, Canada
84 Fred Buckes	Elsie G Grahn	1640 Anthony Ave (with Jgo) N.Y.C.
85 Harry Anthony Eagan	Ethel Eleanor Miller	1437 St Lawrence Ave. Bronx
86 August Burghardt	Fannie Brandt	343 E. 142d St N.Y.C.
87 Wm T. L. Uhlemann	Susan Baumann	442 E 144th St, N.Y.C.
88 Capt. Fred'k Jos. de Rohan	May Alexandra Wilson	Seattle, Washington
89 William J. Rahe	Verne Bartine Williams	621 Union Ave. N.Y.C.
90 Charles Edgar Picken (wid)	Antoinette Marie O'X Flanagan (wid)	2081 So Boulevard Bronx
91 Frederick Zemelek	Elizabeth Schultz (see #32 & #46)	1720 Lafontaine St Bronx
92 Louis Raymond Hall Sgt	Adeline Ione Tayton	2480 Grand Ave Bronx
93 Thos. James Alex Mc Elroy wid	May Raess (wid)	~~1808~~ 400 West 57th St. ~~Bronx~~
94 Henry McLoughlin	May Tucek	215 West 145th St Manh'n
95 John Poth	Katherina Kiesz	Elizabeth, N.J.
96 Allison Miller	Edith Kalthoff	240 E 178th St N.Y. City
97 John Kurz	Josephine Van De Pt (wid nee Judge)	2033 Washington Ave N.Y.C.
98 Frank E Burt	Addaide E Watson (wid nee Casey)	2327 Morris Ave N.Y.C.
99 Howard B. Jackson 21	Ella H Puechman 31	1814 Weeks Ave N.Y.C.
100 Philip Penney Brown 24	Lois Mary Townsley 23	1808 Grand Concourse, N.Y.C.

MARRIAGES, A.D. 1817, 1818

Her Residence.	Names of Witnesses.	Where Married.	Date of Marriage.	Fee.
1322 [illegible] N.Y.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 21/17	[illegible]
226 Echo Place N.Y.	Emma H Brennich, Alfred S. Burt	226 Echo Pl.	Oct. 23/17	$10
258 West 65th St N.Y.	E. F. Bedell, Adele B. Brown	1808 Concourse	Nov 26/17	[illegible]
267 East 175th St N.Y.	Edward [illegible]	267 E 175th St.	Dec 8/17	[illegible]
954 East 181st St N.Y.C.	E. F. Higgs Jr, Louis S. Turner	954 E 181 St Bronx	Jun 26/18	$10 [illegible]
2901 S. Dakota Av Washington D.C.	Clara Thayer Hiller, Walter H. Chapin	103 W Tremont Ave N.Y.	Feb 2/18	$5
Springfield, Mass.	Fred Leland Howes, Mildred Louise Howes	Pilgrim Church	Feb 13/18	$10
3064 Albany Crescent, Bronx	Isabella Wilson, Adele B. Brown	Pilgrim Ch	1808 Conc June 10/18	$5
2027 Bathgate Av N.Y.C.	Mrs. Charlotte Ogo, Adele B. Brown	1808 Concourse	June 12/18	$1
340 W 56 St N.Y.C.	Geo A. Enfinger, Carrie [illegible]	Pilgrim Ch	July 21/18	$5
145 E. 149 St N.Y.C.	Charles Embsmier, Kate Burgandt	456 E 141 / 343 E 142 [illegible] Ch.	Aug 11/18	$10
436 E. 144 St N.Y.C.	Evelyn Baumann, Albert Schmidt	436 E 144 St N.Y.C.	Aug 16/18	$10
2230 E. Concourse N.Y.C.	Isabella Wilson, Wm Alex. Wilson	2230 E. Concourse N.Y.C.	Aug 17/18	$20
72 East 177th St N.Y.C.	Erwin F. Altstein, Mabel Williams	Pilgrim Ch	Nov. 27/18	$10
335 East 31st St N.Y.C.	Margaret E. Ashe, James E. Ficken	1808 Concourse	Feb 12/19	$5
2116 Anthony Av Bronx	[illegible] Bedell, Adele B. Brown	1808 Concourse	Feb 21/19	$5 see 32+46
2471 Morris Av Bronx	Inez Cayton, Adele B. Brown	1808 Concourse	Mar 29/19	$3
242 Beachurst Av. Crescent	Edward Bienz, Frederick Bienz	1808 Concourse	Apr. 14/19	$10
1805 Weeks Ave Bronx	Chas. G. Bachmann Jr, Adele B. Brown	1808 Concourse	Apr 23/19	$5
1882 Concourse, Bronx	Mrs. Joanna E Kern, Fred E Thoma	1882 Concourse	Apr 27/19	$10
800 Riverside Drive	E. R. Bathurst, Verna Kalthoff	The Plaza 5th Av + 59 St	May 21/19	[illegible]
530 Wales Ave N.Y.C.	William [illegible], Clara [illegible]	Pilgrim Church	June 7/19	$5
4459 Park Ave N.Y.C.	Clara E Hoffmire, Emma T. Wolff	1808 Concourse	July 15/19	$5
1757 Jerome Ave N.Y.C.	H. Jackson, Olga Pusorman	Pilgrim Ch.	Jan 24/20	$5
103 W. Tremont Ave N.Y.C.	Constance Lane Hiller, Randolph B. Brown	Pilgrim Ch Fri	June 18/20	8.30 p.m. $25 [illegible]

REGISTER OF

Name of Man.	Name of Woman.	His Residence.
101 Frederick Henry Mellert 34	Beatrice Wimmer 29	1692 Monroe Ave N.Y.C.
102 Leo Szymanski 34	Anita Haremann 31	2779 Briggs Ave N.Y.C.
103 Joseph Hy. Witherell 50	Ada Murray Russell 39	1814 Weeks Ave N.Y.C.
104 Edwin Jos. Demarest (following 18) 24	Elsie M. Tunison 23	1906 University Ave N.Y.C.
105 Joseph Richard Riehle 26	Edith Estelle Horstmann 31	41 Hilton St., Clifton, N.J.

MARRIAGES, A.D. 18

Her Residence.	Names of Witnesses.	Where Married.	Date of Marriage	Fee.
115 Echo Pl. N.Y.C.	Emma J. Mellert, John A. Wimmer	Pilgrim Church	Nov. 10 a.m. June 28/20	$15.
322 East 173d St N.Y.C. [1822 Morris Ave]	Louise M. Cohler, Wm L. Hibel	1808 Concourse	July 7/20	$10.
60 West 76th St N.Y.C.	Anna M. Witherell, Jennie L. Towers	1822 Morris Ave	July 21/20	$20.
446 West 151st St N.Y.C.	Gerinde Viola Fuller, Henry F. Shaw	Pilgrim church	sep 15/20	$15
235 East 175th St N.Y.C.	Augusta Riehle, A Elizabeth Hoetmann	Pilgrim church	sep 24/20	$15

REGISTER OF

Name of Man.	Name of Woman.	His Residence.

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 18

NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF BURIAL.	REMARKS.
Ethel French	2 yrs.	Arthur Ave bet. 180 + 181st	Woodlawn	July 22 '94	niece of Mrs Purgold.
Ferguson, James Jr	50+	Mt Hope Pl.	"	Feb 28 '95	Committal at grave after fun. service Feb. 27 by Rev. Nixon
Mrs Petrie	49	Morris Ave + Buck St	"	Mar [illegible]	[illegible]
Curran, George	4	Topping + 173 Sts	"	May 18 '95	died at 11.30 p. on May 17 [illegible]
Curran Willie	2.	" "	"	June 27 '95	died at 5 p. on June 26 after 4 days sickness diphtheria
Lawrence John	11 mos.	572 Ash St	Long Island	July 17 '95	His mother worked as cook for Mrs Ketchum
Glover Edward F.	8 mos 18 da	Pelhamville N.Y.	Woodlawn	July 19 '95	Died of Enteric Colitis July 17. Left a twin sister & [illegible]
Pettigrew Wm Leckie	28±	230 E 117th St N.Y. City	Trinity	Aug 8 '95 (Funeral Aug 7)	Died suddenly in surf on L.I. on Aug 4. Assistant Librarian in Refd Ch Harlem.
Kennedy Dorothy Lizzie	4 mos.	Weeks St Mt Hope	Woodlawn	Aug 15 95	died Aug 14th after sickness with summer complaint. Father public
Ketchum Helen	20 mos	Ash St " "	Greenwood	Aug 19 '95	died Aug 17th whooping cough & summer complaint. Twin sister of Walter.
Rhoades Mrs.		522 E. 177th " "	Cypress Hills	Jan 30 '96 (funeral 8 p.m.)	died suddenly in early morning Jan 28 '96
Thadweld Mary Jane	65+	Arthur Ave	Woodlawn	Apr. 5 '96 (fun.)	died on Good Fri. Funeral Easter. died praying "God have mercy upon me" left charge with pastor of [illegible]
Lobert Mrs.	70	1773 First Ave (70th St)	Lutheran Cem. [illegible]	May 18 '96	Mother of Rich. Lobert [illegible] living with her only brother & died suddenly of apoplexy
Bonfils, Sereno D.		Third Ave + 178th St	Woodlawn	Jan 29 97	died in our hot a early morn. of Jan 27. Underlying disease of heart
Lee Mrs. John (Emma)	68	Ryer Ave + 181st St	Woodlawn	April 6 97	died 10.30 a. on April 4th on her 68th birthday. Had been invalid 3½ years.
Squier, Mortimer	18	127th St N.Y.	Kensico	" 28 '97	funeral in Bap. Ch. Tremont for Mr Bastow. died 7 p. on Apr 25 was baptized a [illegible]
Miller Mrs.	60+	177th St near Central Ave	Bedford N.Y.	July 23 '97	Sister in law of Mrs. Stewart died July 21 at 7 a. on from effect of burns received from dropping lamp at 9.30 p. on the 20th. Had been an invalid for 10 yrs.
Locke Edward	25	Anthony Ave + Ash St.	White Plains N.Y.	Oct 10 '97	died of pneumonia — Sarah Mr. Bastow in the same [illegible]
Strauss Mrs William	30 —	Ryer Ave + 181st St	Woodlawn	April 4 '98	daughter of Mrs. Lee. Died morning of Apr. from puerperal two weeks after confinement child lived.
Crooks, Alfred Edwin	10 mos.	578 E 176th St	Woodlawn	July 14 '98	died July 13th summer complt & trouble with head since. Born near Manchester England
Pascall Mrs.	71 yrs	518 E 177th St	Greenwood	July 19 '98 (Funeral 13th)	died July 16th 11 p.m. on. after 30 hrs coma. Mother of [illegible] one
Diven, Truman B.	74	Washington Ave + 175th St	Kensico	Aug 14 '98	died Aug 11th evening after protracted illness. Member of Meth. Ch. + father of Rev. Sexton.
Schneider, Lina	40	Topping St.	Woodlawn	Aug 28 '98	Invalid. Died in June. Body kept in receiving vault 3 mos
Poulson James	65	Crane Place	Woodlawn	Aug 31 '98	Injured by fall one year before. Was recuperating his son's house at time of death
Tutt, Frank H.	43	Washington Ave	Kensico	Sept 20 '98	Died suddenly Sept 18th Funeral at R.R. Chapel in undertaker's. His brother + sister-in-law present

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 18

Name.	Age.	Residence.	Place of Burial.	Date of Burial.	Remarks.
Paulsen, Helen Mildred	15 days	1890 Park Ave	Woodlawn	May 10.99	Funeral Service May 9 8.30 p.m. daughter of Jacob Fred. Paulsen
Boehmer Frang C	78 yrs	375 E 176th St	"	Aug 3 '99	Died July 30 at 9.30 p.m. run over by Jerome ave trolley at foot of 176th St a block from home
Waste, Eli P.	80 yrs	1972 Webster Ave	"	Oct 26 '99	Died Oct 23 '99 7.25 a.m. Kidney disease – Funeral Oct 2 at 8 p.m.
Abrams Mrs	60	Bush St	Nyack	Dec 17 '99	Died Dec 14 11 p.m. dropsy & condition a secret at hospital before family went to Nyack –
Watson Cornelia	81	Bathgate Ave + 175th St	Woodlawn	Mar 3 1900	Mother of Mrs. Peck a member of Trinity Church
Meinicke Clamor	6	1708 Topping St	"	Mar 23, 1900	Died Mar 21 · 1.35 p.m. after five weeks suffering – Baffling case. Malaria & spinal meningitis Parents were given [illegible]
Carter, Mrs Mary A	86	1835 Carter Ave	Jericho Vt.	May 9, 1900	Died May 5. at 6.30 p.m. from pneumonia, Funeral May 8. 1900 at home.
Cutter, Jennie	26	129th St Harlem	N.J.	July 3, 1900	Died suddenly in Harlem flat Coroner – morgue – Funeral at residence of parents on Ash St.
Tenney Rebecca N.	83	3010 O St W Wash D.C.	Oakhill	Sep 30 1900	Died Tues Sept 28 4 a.m. from effect of cancer –
Jennings Mrs. S. H. E.		562 Mt Hope Pl	Removed to Pensico Woodlawn	Nov. 18 1900	Died Nov 14 at 11 p.m. after an operation. Funeral Nov 17 p.m. at residence
Brown Elizabeth Ann (Tenney)	89	3010 O St W. Washington D.C.	Oakhill	Nov 22 1900	Died Nov 20 5.30 a.m. at residence of son Robert Alexander Born Apr. 27 1811 m. Feb 17 '35
Shaw Vera	22 mos.	1816 Anthony Ave	Bridgeport Conn.	Dec 13 1900	Died Dec 10 of spinal meningitis Funeral Wed Dec 12 at 7.30
Murray Andrew		[illegible] E 176th St	Woodlawn	Sept 6 1900	Funeral at house 4[illegible] E[illegible] Sept 5. Died Sept 3 at 10.30 p.m.
Daisenberger, Elizabeth	68 yrs	Gray St	Bridgeport Conn	Oct 21 1901	Funeral at house Oct 20, 5 Died of broken hip + several years suffering –
Gillie William McKenzie	27	556 E 177 St	Woodlawn	Jan 8 1902	Funeral at Tremont Sat [illegible] Died Sunday Jan 5 at 6 a.m. Pneum
Baum Rudolph	16 mos	547 E 173 St	"	Jan 17 1902	Died within 24 hrs of one another. Bronchitis, pneumonia & complications. Funeral at house Jan 17.
" Anita B.	" "	" "	"	" " "	
Lyncker George F	34 yrs	2049 Washington Ave	Greenwood	Feb 6 1902	Died Mon Feb 3 at noon after long illness with consumption Funeral at res. Wed Feb 5. 7.30
Daisenberger Mrs. Otto	34 yrs	692 Tremont Ave	Bridgeport Conn.	" 25 '02	Service at res. Feb 24 8 p.m. Died Sat Feb 22 of pneumonia leaves husband & son Ward 13 years
Crooks Charles	2 yrs	6[illegible] E 176	Woodlawn	Apr. 15 02	Died April 13 02 at 11 p.m. pneumonia –
Hunt Beatrice V.	25	549 E. 173 St	Mount Hope Cem.	May 16 '02	Died May 14 at 8 a.m. heart failure during pneumonia left boy 2 yrs old
Kelly Elizabeth	81	572 Ash St	Trinity	May 28 '02	Died May 26 1.30 A.M. from apoplexy
Jackson Emma (Mrs Harry)	43	Clay Ave + 176 St	Hackensack N.J.	June 9 '02	Died June 6 – 8.30 A.M. Pneumonia & disease of heart over Funeral June 8 4 P.M. at house
Moran Thomas J.	63	Manhattan	Woodlawn	Sept 11.02	Suicide. cut his throat over English Sept 6. Died in Jersey City Hospital Sept 8. Funeral at daughter Mrs Ba
Carter Mary A. E.	52	1835 Carter Ave	Jericho Vt	Oct 31 02	Found dead from heart disease Oct 26 by Mrs Sorem a neighbor funeral Oct 29.

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 18

NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF BURIAL.	REMARKS.
Esther Frances Lenaure	60	b. Feb 17 1844			d. Dec 9 at Polyclinic Hospital appendicitis after operation for removal of tuberculous eyes
Hennessey (Lenaure) Frances	58	1864 Morris Ave	Lima Mass	Dec 11. 02	
Beaudine Theodore D.	7	1954 Anthony Ave	Woodlawn	Jan 13 03	d. Jan 11, 5 a. m. from spinal meningitis result other typhoid or of a fall
Klemann Mrs	67	1622 Topping Ave	Greenwood	June 26 '03	d. June 23 from [illegible]
Tobaben Mrs Henrietta	50	2153 Bathgate Ave	Woodlawn	Aug 15 '03	died after 2 years suffering from Cancer. left Son & daughter Mrs [illegible]
Tedford Irwin H.	33	Greenpoint residence of father 563 Mt Hope Pl	Kensico	Aug 20 '03	d. from Typhoid. left widow & a boy Stephen aged 4.
Ketcham John Scudder	b. Sept 23 '23 aged 80	572 E 178th St	Woodlawn	Aug 21 03	d. from wandering typhoid at 1.[illegible] p. m. Aug [illegible]
Bailey Michael	71	577 E. 177th St.	Woodlawn	Oct 29 '03	d. after an operation for cancer — which the amputation of his right arm at 8 a. m. Oct 27 f. m. heart failure
Hardy George M.	23	Concourse & 176th St	Woodlawn	Dec 12 03	d. from pneumonia Dec 9 at 1 noon. Mrs Kennett his wife died Dec 13 in Phila.
Kaletsch, Mrs. Emilie W	31	529 E 175 St	Fresh Pond Crematory	Jan 13 04	d. (after a operation) Jan 11 at 5 a. m. left husband Friedrich & boy aged 12 [illegible]
Bell, Archibald	85	1807 Webb Ave	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shuttleworth Herbert	5 y. 10 m	Anthony Ave & Mt Hope Pl	Kensico	Feb 2 04	d. 7 a. m. Sun Jan 31 from rheumatism of heart. Funeral Feb 2 at [illegible]
Brown Henry W	58 on Jan 28	3010 O St Wash D.C.	Dry Hill, Va.	Feb 20 '04	d. at St Elizabeths Feb 16. 11.30 p. m. cause immediate, pneumonia. Funeral Feb 19 1 30 p. m. [illegible]
Thomas Mary (Jane)	82 y 7 mo	567 E 178th St.	Woodlawn	Feb 26 '04	d. Feb. 24. 9 p. m. from heart failure after gradually weakening down. Funeral at house Feb 26 at 2 p. m. Feb 26
Ketcham Arthur Scott	10 m. 25 d	1744 Topping Ave	Woodlawn	Mch 9 '04	d. Mar. 6 — Pneumonia — Funeral at house Tues 8
Davis Anna Lucia	20 yrs	561 Burnside Ave	Woodlawn	April 17/04	d. Apr. 15 at 6 a. m. after 16 hrs illness with acute [illegible]
Bonfils Carleton	40	Buck Chapel N. J.	Woodlawn	April 6/04	d. Apr. 4. Tuberculosis bladder. I went to W. on Saturday for committal. Son [illegible]
Gries, Carolyn	57	Staten Island Funeral at Bayis 1759 Topping Ave	Woodlawn	May 26/04	d. May 23 at Roosevelt Hospital where she had been taken for an operation
Seyffarth, Mrs.	65	757 & 198 St Bayside Pl.	Kensico	Sept 10/04	died suddenly Sept 8th left husband 5 sons & 3 daughters — Fatty degeneration of heart.
Bachman, Peter	80	559 Echo Pl.	Hudson N.Y.	Sept 8/04	died Sept 29/04 left grandson & granddaughter [illegible]
Tedford, Harvey T.	21	570 E. 177th St	Kensico	Oct 20/05	died Oct 16 near Plattsburg N.Y. at his cottage, where he was spending vacation. Anaemia. Tuberculosis, diabetes.
Miller, Heinrich	72 y 3 mo	Webster Ave & 173 St	Lutheran. 2d.	Nov. 13/05	d. Nov 11 after 22 yrs suffering (total blind) dis. of gall bladder [illegible]
O'Doshay, Sarah Eliz.	73 y 5 mo	664 E. 180 with Jos.	Woodlawn	Dec 15/05	d. Dec 12 at her son's 962 Home St funeral Dec 14 p. m. at her home [illegible]
Beaudine William	38	671 E 113	Woodlawn	Dec 29/05	d. Dec 26 05 2 a. m. after illness of a week.
Tedford Stephen J.	60	570 E 177th St	Kensico	Feb 9/06	d. Feb 5/06 after 3 years illness of years or more [illegible] trouble.
Kalshoven Edna Frances	3 wks	765 Melrose Ave.	St Michaels Newtown L.I.	Feb 13/06	d. measles. contracted from mother [illegible] dau. Wm Kalshoven.

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 18

Name.	Age.	Residence.	Place of Burial.	Date of Burial.	Remarks.
Charles Brown	50±	2035 Bathgate Ave N.J. buried from	Greenwood	Aug 6/06	d. Aug. 3 Danbury Ct. abscess of intestines – Funeral, Sunday Aug 5 4 p.m. 2035 Bathgate
Edmund L. Stokem	42	590 E 143 St	E. Orange N.J.	Jan 7/07	d. Jan 4, 07 pneumonia after 3 wks of paresis. Funeral Jan. 7
Grace Farrington Holden (months)	23	Passaic	Kensico	Mar 19/07	d Mar 17, 6.30 a.m. 3 weeks after birth of first child (a girl)
Annie [Spear] French	80	493 E 178	Woodlawn	Apr. 15/07	d Apr 12. 1 a.m. [illegible]
Mary D. [Mrs A.S.] Heath	b. Jan 3/1820 87	Concourse & 178	Woodlawn	May 13/07	d. May 11 pneumonia & result of broken thigh
Mrs. Wm J. Algie	69	Pelham Bay	Woodlawn	Apr. 21/08	d. Apr 19 (Easter) morn. after a years illness from sclerosis
John (Dr) Burt	80-3-14 da	1818 Clay Ave	Hackensack	Dec 14/07	d. Dec 10 [illegible] Funeral Dec 12. [illegible]
Da E Robinson	[illegible]	1432 Webster.	Kensico	Dec 17/07	d. Dec 14 Funeral Dec 16 [illegible]
Mrs S. J. Tedford			Kensico	Mar 30/08	d. Mar [illegible] Funeral March 29, 4 p.m.
John W. Buttikofer		1936 Anthony	White Plains	Oct 6/~~08~~ 07	Funeral Oct 5/07 d Oct 4, 07 of consumption.
Fanny (Mrs Peter) Le Lacy	67	[illegible]	Woodlawn	Dec 5/08	d. [illegible] Funeral Dec 4 [illegible]
Herman Heerdt	30+	339 E 173	Lutheran L.D.	Jan 29/09	d Jan 26 '09 suicide at 28 St & Third Ave deaf & dumb.
Dorothy Theodora Beaudine	7 days	337 E 173	Woodlawn	April 18/09	d Apr. 17/09 injury of back in birth
Peter Schmeltz	63	~~Mrs~~ Mayers 1784 Weikolt Eastburn	Lutheran L.D.	May 24/09	d. Fordham Hosp May 21/09 7 a.m. after recovery from amputation of leg. Funeral Sun. May 23 5.30 at Mrs Weikolt 116 W. 96 St
William F. Schleifer	b. Jan 26 1856	1685 Topping Ave	Lutheran L.D.	Dec 23/09	d. Dec 20 a.m. Paralysis funeral service Dec 22 8 p.m.
Dr. Allen S Heath	b. May 10, 1821	Concourse & 178th	Woodlawn	Jan 4/10	d Sunday Jan 2/10 – Cancer d assisted A.A. Brown at service at 11 Hope M.E. Ch.
George Augustus Pearse	b. Jul 1838 71	239 E 178th	Greenwood	March 18/10	found dead from apoplexy on dining room floor at 10.00 p.m. Mar. 15/10
Ludwig Renn	80	Clay Ave & 175 St	Lutheran L.D.	May 10	d. St. Vincent Hosp. bladder & kidney disease. Funeral with Rev. Schmitt at res May 9 8 p.m. pallbearers only.
Mrs. A. M. Fowler	61+	2676 Briggs Ave	Rye N.Y.	May 13/10	d. Hemorrhage May 10 Funeral at house May 12 8 p.m.
Edward Brenner	23		Woodlawn	June 7/10	d. June 4 typhoid Funeral at Graham's parlor June 6 p.m. & June 7 2 p.m.
Polly Thurber	[illegible]	Home for Incurables	N.Y.	Nov 5 09	d Nov 2/09 Home for Incurables
Ernest Carl Schladitz	48	1825 Topping Ave	Hoboken	July 18/10	On eve of July 15, 1910 found dead from pistol shot in Bronx Park Suicide – Funeral July 17/10
Elizabeth König	77	370 E 173 St	Lutheran L.D.	July 20/10	died July 18/10 lived with son & da. in law Mr & Mrs Kiel (R.C)
August F. Nolting	60	241 E 175	Woodlawn	July 24/10	d. July 21 9 p.m. Nephritis & Cystic disease.
Helen Freund	77	Peabody Home	Lutheran L.D.	July 30/10	d. July 28 a.m. suicide by hanging. Was about to be operated for cancer at St Luke's. Funeral July 29 7 p.m.

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 18

NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF BURIAL.	REMARKS.
Emma Beaudine	61	341 E 141 St	Woodlawn	Aug 5/10	d Aug 2 cancer. Funeral Aug 4 8 p.m. Dave Bloesding Meml window to Christ Ch about last of July 10
Henry Rapson	66	1648 Webster Ave	Kensico	Aug 6/10	d Aug 3/5.20 p.m. Tube [illegible] poison from drinking water Funeral Aug 5 8 p.m. with K of Pythias
Selma [illegible] (Mrs)	50	538 E. 150 St	Lutheran	Jan 7/11	[illegible]
Caroline M Haley (Mrs J.H.)	66	202 E Bush St	New York, Hackensack	Jan 30/11	d. suddenly Jan 27 1 p.m. heart funeral Sunday Jan 29 3 p.m.
Edward C. Kalshoven	75	236 Mt Hope Pl.	Woodlawn	March 18/11	d. March 15 6 p.m. heart failure after Bright's disease Funeral [illegible]
William Barnett Westcott	68	146 E 176th St	Cypress Hills	April 1/11	d March 29 of bladder Funeral Mar 31 3.30
Ellen Lutz	67	1233 Webster Ave 168 St Both their residence	Woodlawn	April 17/11	d since Kenneth MacArthur of Apr 13 9 p.m. asthmatic [illegible] Funeral Castle Sunday April [illegible]
Edward McKeever	20	55 E. 176th St		May 15/11	d May 13 sudden heart disease in Bronx. Bro & sister in law $5 [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mary Elizabeth Buckey	72 ±	New Rochelle N.Y.	Union Hill Crematory & Woodlawn	July 27 July 25/11	d suddenly at res. of Mrs Wilson Th. [illegible] Pk, N.Y. July 25 Endocarditis & pulmonary edema $25.
Kenneth E. Clearman	[illegible]	242 E Tremont Ave	Evergreen Cemetery Elizabeth N.J.	Oct 10/11	[illegible]
Jacob Anger	54	332 E 176 St	Kensico	Nov 5/11	d. Nov 2 4.30 p.m. St Lukes Hospital T. [illegible] Paris. Pa. Funeral 2.30 p.m. 5 St [illegible]
Hieronymous Brennick	83	[illegible] Concourse	Lutheran, L.I.	Nov 10/11	d. Nov 7 Stroke Funeral in C.C.C. Thurs Nov 9 8 p.m. $25.
Elizabeth M. Rietzel		1957 Anthony	Greenwood	Dec 17/11	d Dec 14 3.20 P.M Cancer of the bowels & intestines. Funeral Sat. Dec 16, 8 p.m.
William McWilliams	22y 5mo	1775 Topping	Woodlawn	Dec 31/11	d. Dec 28 Bright's Disease Funeral Dec 31 [illegible]
Christian Ludwig	77	1665 Monroe Ave	Union Hill Crematory & St Louis Mo.	Jan 22/12	d. Jan 21 7 a.m. softening of brain - Funeral Jan 22 2.30 p.m. at home of Silas Burmester
Edgar James Purcron	55	507 Belmont St	Woodlawn	Feb 16/12	d. Feb 13 of uremia & heart disease - with Chronic Tobacco Co - leaves wid. 3 dr, 1 son
Ethel Louise Borman	1yr 2mo	2324 Dardan Ave	Woodlawn	May 28/12	d May 27/12 tubercular spinal meningitis $5
Irving A Boyan Jr	5 mos.	Mt Hope Pl & Monroe Ave	Woodlawn	June 23/12	d. June 22 3 a.m. congestion of lung due to teething.
Howard J. Timmins	40yr	1968 Morris Ave	Woodlawn	July 8/12	d. July 6. funeral at house Sunday 4 pm July 7 $5.
William MacLeod	3yr	1846 Anthony Ave	Kensico	Sept 23/12	per doctor
Mrs. Frances Ulmo	69	1764 Walton Av.	Greenwood	Feb 7/13	d. at res. of S. in law Mr. Alexander where she was ill for four mos. [illegible] d Wed May 21 at 3 a.m. after 15 mos. in bed with Cancer Service May 23 8.30 Rev Petty assisted
Susie T (Mrs Robt) Pinder	67	1932 Anthony Ave	Woodlawn	May 24/13	per doctor d Mon June 9 suicide in dye shop Walton Ave where employed. Came from England
Robert Edwards	25	1767 Weeks Ave	Woodlawn	June 13/13	d Thurs June 12 - evening Metropolitan Hosp. Consumption
Jacob Anger	16	332 E 176 St	Kensico	June 15/13	Funeral at ho. June 15 2 p.m.

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 18

Name.	Age.	Residence.	Place of Burial.	Date of Burial.	Remarks.
Samuel B. Friend	27	1807 Mt Hope Ave	New Dorp S.I.	Sept 3, 13	d Aug 30 on train to fathers summer place in Sullivan Co. Ill 3 weeks Kidney trouble. Funeral Tues Sept 2 8 p. m.
Thos. J. Lock	73	1937 Anthony Ave	White Plains Road	Oct 5, 13	Fell on stairs in home Sept 3 after 3 yrs illness d. Oct 2 Fun. Oct 4 Bastian
Harry Pemple	23	1856 Anthony Ave	Kensico	Oct 17, 13	d 16 p. m Oct 14 Cerebral rupture broken in [illegible] Sept 1, 13 Funeral Oct 16 2
Jacob J. Paulsen	73	228 Mt Hope Pl.	Woodlawn	Oct 24, 13	d. Oct 20, 11.30 p. m. Kidney trouble + heart. Funeral Oct 23. 7.30 p. m. #60
Fredericka Roos	76	236 & 178 St	Woodlawn	Oct 27, 13	d Oct 26 of Jun 1 yr Funeral conducted by [illegible] Smiley Tues [illegible] Family service at home [illegible]
Matilda E. Bayer	68±	1025 Lexington Ave	Woodlawn	Nov 23, 13	d. Nov 20 Bronchitis Funeral Sat Nov 22 #10
Lydia Eliza Juillerat	64	1760 Walton Ave	Woodlawn	Jan 17/14	d. Wed Jan 14 after stroke Funeral 2 p. m. Went to grave #10
Margaretha Feisel	79	337 & 173 St.	Lutheran	Feb 4/14	d. Mon Feb 2 7 a. m. Lived alone 2nd fl Beaujour 4 nephews or nieces survive
Rockwood MacQuesten	74	1673 Eastburn Av	Flushing	Mar 23/14	d. Mar 20, 12.10 a. m. Lebanon Hosp. Bronchial pneumonia. Funeral 41 Bedford Ave Bkly Mar 23 4
Margaret Kohler	72	173d St & Park Ave	Lutheran	May 17/14	d May 15/14 dropsy ill 2 yrs - 2 sons in Law Funeral at no. Sund Aug 17
Jean Woodman	3	So Hall Univ Campus	Woodlawn	May 23/14	d after 26 hours ill Tues on Thur. May 21/14
Kate C (Mrs Thos. Benton) Clark	66±	228 Claremont Ave	Mt Vernon	Woodlawn	Oct 31/14 d heart disease Asbury Pk Oct 28.
George Benton Clark	38±	1860 Topping	Woodlawn	— — 09?	
Julia Breunich (Mrs H. Gruss)	90	2017 Concourse	Lutheran	Dec 23/14	d. 11.45 a. m. Sunday Dec 20 - after 2 weeks unconscious Funeral Dec 22
Sherwood T. Roemer	26 -	1739 Topping Ave	Kensico	Jan 26/15	d 11 a. m. Sat Jan 23, 15 Funeral Mon. Jan 25 at CCC. Pernicious anemia
Catharine M. Johnson	b Oct 24 1822 93 -	2017 Morris Ave	N Y Bay Cemetery	May 2/15	d 5 p. m Thur Apr. 29 Ill since Sun. Apr 25 pneumonia Funeral May 1
Catherine Hallett	64	255 & 174 St	Woodlawn	May 26/15	d. June 23 after 1½ yrs illness from cancer Funeral June 25 8 p. m.
Davis, Henry Livingston	63	1784 Eastburn	Woodlawn	Oct 23/15	d. Oct 20 9 a. m Kidney trouble + dropsy Funeral at CCC Oct 22 8.15
MacNab, Stanley		Douglas Arizona	Kensico	Dec /15	d [illegible] automobile accident. Funeral at A Wilson Jarrett & Smiley.
Bristol, Mrs Harry G. (nee Davis) Frances Livingston	25	1684 Clay Ave	Woodlawn	Jan 17/16	d. Jan 14/16 Bellevue Hosp. pneumonia + phrenic nerve Funeral at Davis 1784 Eastburn
Smith, Grace Alice (Mrs Geo R)	25	358 Mosholu Pkway	Hackettstown N.J.	Jan 31/16	d. Jan 28 at Lenox Hosp 2 wks after [illegible] (see one page 1914)
Julius Hollmann	55	718 Westchester Ave	Greenwood	July 15/16	d. Wed July 12 9.30 a. m. Lincoln Hosp. Funeral July 14, 8 p. m. Diabetes
Paul Miller	41	554 Third Ave Bkln	Greenwood	July 28/16	d. July 26 St Anthony H. Woodhaven. Stomach Funeral Jul 28 2 at res.
Robert C Loughlin (Stepson of Hugan)	18½	345 & 140 NYC	St Michael's	Sep 20/16	d Sep 17 Killed on freight train [illegible]
Carl Spangenberg	22	1102 Wash Ave NYC	St Michael's	Sep 20/16	Killed Sept 17 [illegible] Bridge [illegible]

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 18

Name.	Age.	Residence.	Place of Burial.	Date of Burial.	Remarks.
Lindmark, Caroline M	b Apr 3, 1830	241 E 176		service Oct 18 8.30 Oct 19 1916	d. Mon Oct 16, 8.15 a.m. severe cold Sunday morning into new house Sun. aft. left son, da Mrs De Voe $10
Carl, Amalie K (Mrs Hugo)		60 E 179	Woodlawn	Nov 5, 1916 service Nov 4 8 p.m.	d. Nov 2 3.10 p.m. after long illness - epithelioma cancer
Brennich, Emma (Mrs Henry)	56	2017 Concourse	Woodlawn	Nov 12, 1916 service 2.30 p CCC	d. Nov 10 (Fri) 4 a.m. ill since July, kidney & heart affections
Bonfils, Ellsworth	56	1770 Concourse	Woodlawn	Dec 7, 1916	d Nov 25, 16 - found Dec 5 at Stony Brook L. I. Memorial service Sunday Dec 10 8 p.m. In hunger because of diabetes, first got pulling of alcohol & strychnine 20 early morning Jan 12. Son of G. Plaza, father on Kidd Funeral decl. at home Fri Jan. 12, 1917 Cerebral hemorrhage Funeral Jan 16 a.m. $10.
Stewart, Fannie C	72	1770 Concourse	Woodlawn	Jan 16, 1917	d. Feb 11 acute Brights. Recently from tuberculosis in Apr. aft 2 yr in Adirondacks. Funeral Feb 13 $5
Gervaise, Emily Howard (Mrs Geo A)	56	65 E. Tremont Ave	Woodlawn	Feb 14, 1917	d. Tues Feb 27 after years of illness - Service at home Mar 1, 8 p.m. 50
Paulsen, Augusta (Mrs J F)	67	b Dec 18, 1849 228 Mt Hope Pl	Woodlawn	Mar 2, 1917	d Fri Apr 20. Funeral CCC $20 at Mrs
Trainor, Mary J.	b Dec 21 '61	Central Islip L. I. St. Bay Cemetery		Apr 24, 1917	d 2 a.m. Fri May 18 '17 oedema of lungs - funeral at residence 2.30 Friday 20
Curran, John W.	70	969 Summit Ave Bron	Woodlawn	Apr 20, 1917	d. 9 a.m. Sun. Apr 20 1917 pneumonia - Funeral at residence 2 p.m. Apr 23
Thompson, Alexander	78	2260 University Ave	Woodlawn	Apr. 23 1917	d 2 a.m. Sun 9 Pleasantville N.Y. acute indigestion Funeral Jun 12 8 p.m. $23
Newell, Martha C (Mrs John)	87	2414 University Ave	New Brunswick N.J.	June 13, 1917	$5.
Weber, Paul	71 y 11 mos	339 E 17 St	Kensico	July 30, 1917	
Pringle Jane	88	795 E. 175 St	Greenwood	Aug 7, 1917	d. Aug 3. Paralytic stroke Funeral Aug 6 8 p.m. left 4 sons + 1 da. $5
Randall, James	82	1819 Topping Ave	Kensico	Aug 9, 1917	d. Aug 7, at Fordham Hosp. old age heart - Funeral Aug 8 at 8 p.m. home of Rufus R Randall
Wenigmann, Ernest	67	400 West 152 d St	Lutheran	Nov 9, 1917	d. Nov 6 cancer Enlargement of liver Funeral 8 p.m. Nov 8 followed by Masonic Service G. Star Lodge
Sandford, Ada A. (Mrs Mark E)	61	154 East 175 th St.	Receiving vault Woodlawn to be removed to Denver Col. next June	Dec 9, 1917	d. in private hosp. after operation for fibroid tumor, Dec 7, 1917 $10 2d wife of M.E.S. her 2d husband
Lockwood, Franklin E.	38	1222 Brook Ave 168	Westfield Conn	Dec 26, 1917	son of Mrs H. Gillespie d. Dec 23. funeral Dec 25 8 p.m.
Hoare, Mrs. Florence Sweatt		Home of Fredk L. Hoare 2505 University Ave	Woodlawn	Jan 10, 1918	d Jan 6, 1918 at Union Hosp. broke thigh Jan 1. Accident Mrs Bonfils, Funeral at Graham's $10
Pringle, Wm E.	55	795 E 175 St	Greenwood		d. suddenly Jan 12 Reading paralysis of heart. Funeral Jan 15, 8 p.m. $5
Karl, Mrs Barbara	70 +	210 E 178 St	Lutheran	Graham Mar 16, 1918	d. Mar 18 at 10 p.m. had been helpless for years Funeral at Graham's $5
Paulsen, Martin A. D.D.S.	b. Dec 8, 1890	228 Mt Hope Pl.	Woodlawn	Jackson Feb 22, 1918	d. Feb 19 4.45 a.m. sudden diabetes & heart disease Funeral Feb 21 8 p.m.
Harris, Mary Martha (Curtis)	70 ±	Westfield N.J.	Beechwood N. Rochelle	Davis Mar 6 1918	d. Mar 4 Plainfield N.J. Hosp. Funeral Davis chapel N. Rochelle 2 p.m. Mar 6
Hunter, Anna Ross (Mrs Frank D)	63 +	Chicago Ill	Woodlawn	Graham Feb 16 1918	d Feb 12 Chicago $5. cancer ill a year Funeral Graham's Feb 16
Reese, Cornelia F. Morris (Mrs Roy F.)	75	with Mr & Mrs S Schlauch her da. 2000 Concourse	Rural Cemetery Albany N.Y.	Jerolaman's Jan 18, 1918	d. Jan 15 Funeral at Jerolaman's Parlors Jan 17 8 p.m. $5.

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 1918

Name.	Age.	Residence.	Place of Burial.	Date of Burial.	Remarks.
Annie M. White	50±	4186 Park Ave NYC	Woodlawn (Graham)	July 23/18	$10.00 d. apoplexy of heart 11 p.m. Jul 2 [illegible] Mrs Hattie Babel Rev. Mr. Babel + other [illegible] child
Charles F White	b. 10/10/32	Germany, 1815 Monroe Ave	Woodlawn	July 25/18	d. July 22 2 a.m. rheumatic old age. Funeral by J.C. Smith [illegible] Dr. Spencer July 24 8.30 p.
Sophie Macgirr (Mrs Clarence)	35±	b Norway, 234 E 176 St	L.I. Crematory (Fox)	July 31/18	suicide by gas July 29 F[illegible] at F[illegible] Chapel Jul 31 3 p.m. Husband has gone to Cuba [illegible]
John H. Herbert	64	Home for Incurables 2 yrs	Woodlawn (Jackson)	Aug 6/18	d Aug 3, general breakdown [illegible] formerly R.C. only [illegible] + inmates of Home at Fun[illegible] d [illegible] Aug 7 [illegible]
Bennet Anderson	62	729 E 168 St	funeral at Hunters 10 a.m. Luth Cemetery Fresh Pond	Aug 11/18	[illegible]
Samuel H.E. Jennings	60	942 College Ave	Kensico (our summer house on hill)	Sep 30/18 Mon	d. Fri Sep 27 [illegible] business worry. Fun. Sat [illegible] at 4 p.m.
Albert S. Burt	b. Nov. 29 '95	226 Echo Place	Mt Olivet (Marsfeth)	Oct 19/18 Sat	d. Otisville, N.Y. U.S. General Hosp. #8 Oct 15 influenza [illegible] Funeral Pilgrim Ch Oct 18
Julius Mohns	81 yr. 4 mos	337 E. 173d St	Woodlawn	Oct 31/18 Thur	d. Oct 27 at his res. pneumonia Fun. Thurs. 9 a.m.
James T Edmondson	9 yr 4 mo 20 d	2295 Bathgate Ave	Elizabeth Port N.J.	Nov 5/18 Tues	d. Sat. Nov 2 - influenza [illegible] delirious for a week. [illegible] Funeral 8:30 a.m. Fun. [illegible]
Mrs. August F Nolting		241 E 175 St	Woodlawn (Herrlich)	Dec 10/18 Tues	d Sat Dec 7 1 a.m. Cancer Funeral 8:15 p.m. Dec 9 $5
George J. Kern	32 y 10 mos	2015 Eu Concourse	Woodlawn (Herrlich)	Jan 4/19 Sat	d. Jan 1/19 influenza + pneumonia $20
Jeannette Flohr	55±	426 E 173rd St	Luth. L.I. (Totten)	Jan 22/19 Wed	d. Jan 20/19 pneumonia and [illegible] funeral Jan 21 at her late res.
Elizabeth Raynor	80±	Burnside ne. cor 178 St	Cassing. N.Y. (Graham)	Feb 9/19 Sun.	d. Feb 7/19 a.m. ill for six mos — married 53 yrs [illegible] d Sun. Dec 1/18 3 a.m. $5
Anna Hoch Weinert (Mrs	65	154 E 175	St Michaels	Dec 4/18 Wed	d. Thurs May 13/19 N.Y.C. Ill for 18 mos kidney, liver + rupture. Fun 2024 Creston Mar 15 8 p.m.
George Kay Grathwson	42		Kensico	Mar 16/19	
Annie M. Emery	78	Montclair N.J. with niece Miss K N	Woodlawn (Dingley) in grave of Mother Mary Smith Murray	Apr 12/19	d. Thurs Apr 10 1919 stroke a year before
Flora Murray Bowers (Mrs)	6..	238 Mt Hope Ave	Woodlawn (Underdunk)	Aug 4/19 10 a.m.	d. Fri morning Aug 1 1919 $10 Funeral Sund. Aug 3 8 p.m.
Mary F Gerwilliger	80	1492 University Ave	Woodlawn	Oct 23/19	d. Oct 20/19 at home of grandson Mrs Wm B. Brown and Col. [illegible] H.T. — A 1913 mother Mrs W[illegible] funeral Oct 22/19 Wed 9 p.m.
Florence Helen Lawrence (mo Hugh T)	35±	1777 Concourse	Vallau Cemetery (Graham) Ridgewood N.J.	Jan 1/20	d. Dec 30/19 Heart disease fun. Dec 31/19 8 p.m.
Oliver B. Hodgson	32	2001 Morris Ave.	Woodlawn (Jackson)	Feb 11/20	d. Feb 8/20 [illegible] $25 Rockefeller d at St. [illegible] Kidney [illegible] funeral Feb 10 8 p.m. at fathers res.
Samuel D. Burt	62	17 Bayard St. Larchmont N.Y.	Mt Olivet (Marsfeth) (Davis, N.R.)	Feb 26/20	d. Feb. 23/20 Cancer of Oesophagus funeral Feb 25 8 p.m. at res. Tom + Grace Brennick fog decline
Alois Tucek	63	1805 Weeks Ave	Union Hill Crematory Woodlawn Cemetery	Mar 2/20 (cremation)	d Feb 29 1920 Fordham Hosp. kidney + heart trouble Fun. at res. Mar 2 2 p.m. [illegible]
Mary Kelly Ketcham (mrs John S)	b. Feb 23, 1831 89	242 E 178 St	Woodlawn (Yale + Swift)	Mar 3/20	d. Feb 29, 1920 2:40 p.m. heart Fun. Mar 3 2 p.m. at res. $5
Emma Virginia Bedell (Mrs John Syms)	79	1883 Washington Ave	Kensico (Jackson)	Apr 10/20	d Apr. 7, 1920 after long illness — Funeral Fri Apr 9 at 8 p.m.
Mary MacAdam Bailey	88 b. Feb 8 '32	125 E. 177 St	Woodlawn (Jackson)	May 10/20	d. May 8, 1920 6.45 a.m. Funeral Friday 3.30 p.m. May 10/20

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 1920

NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF BURIAL.	REMARKS.
Louis Frederic Tarbox	48	1886 Morris Ave	Millbury, Mass. (Jackson)	June 12, 1920	(fee declined) d. June 10, 1920 (Thur) after 1½ yr illness heart disease. Fun. at res. Fri. June 11 - 8 p.m.
Margaret H. Brown (Mrs Hy W		1523 22nd St Washn DC	Ivy Hill, Alex. Va.	Nov 17, 1920	d. Nov 15 (Mon) 1920 - cancer of stomach - fun. Nov 17 2 p.m. Dumbarton Av. ME. MacNeal pastor
Weber, Augusta (Mrs	89	1814 Gr. Concourse	Woodlawn (Henrich)	Nov 21, 1920 2 p.m.	d. Nov 18, 1920 (Thur) 10.30 p intestinal obstruction. Fun $20 Nov 19 at hus da's Mrs Rutly s/ on
Anna M Lindt, Mrs.	79	& 141st & 3rd Ave	Woodlawn (Graham)	Dec 13, 1920	d. Dec 11, 1920 at home da. Mrs Tiedge, 17 Weeks Av hardening of arteries Fun 1 p.m. Dec 13/20 $5.
Robert Pinder	85	1932 Anthony Ave	Woodlawn (Jackson)	Jan 12, 1921	d. Jan 8 10 p.m. heart failure after bronchial attack. Fun. Tues Jan 11 7.30 (Ramsey: Beam of Record Ring N.Y.)
Sarah Snowden	83+	1814 Weeks Ave NYC	Hackensack, N.J.	Jan 15, 1921	d. Jan 12, effect of stroke on Dec at her da's Mrs. Geo W Owens. Fun at 60 Adams St Mt Vernon Jan 14 2 p.m.
Magdalene Scherb	86 y. 17 da	1546 & 175 NYC	Woodlawn Jackson Dietz with fun home	Feb 4, 1921	d. Feb 1, 1921 6 p.m. Stroke after recovery from fractured collarbone. Fun. Feb 4 2 p.m.
Edward Charles Quenzer	28	1937 Walton Ave NYC	Woodlawn Quenzer (Fritsch)	Feb 19, 1921	d. Feb 16, 1921 Lobar pneumonia left widow & infant son. Fun at res. Sat Feb 19/21 $10
Sarah Squires (Mrs. Alex L.	89	Home for Incurables	Kensico (Ballard)	May 4, 1921	d. May 1, 1921 on 89th birthday funeral May 3 8 p.m. at home of S. Hebert W. 1811 Monroe Ave

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 18

Name.	Age.	Residence.	Place of Burial.	Date of Burial.	Remarks.

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES.	DATE OF VISITS.									
	1899	1900	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Ransom	Nov 23									
Jackson			Sept.							
Jennings			Nov.							
Meinicke			Sept.							
Cutler			Sept.							
Paulsen J. Fred			Sept							
Heath.			Sept	church						
Lorenz			Sept.							
Cowell			Sept							

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES.	DATE OF VISITS.										
	18 99		1900		1901	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Bailey			Jan 18	Sept	Feb							
Curran			Jan 15 Jan 31	Sept	Feb							
Zusenberry				Dec								
French			Mar 21	Dec	Feb							
Horstmann		Dec		Sept	Jan							
Purgold			Jan 16	Sept								
Squires H. W.				Sept	Jan							
Moore Mrs T. J.	June 23		Jan 9	Sept								
Roemer			Jan 16									
Ketcham J. S			Jan 16									
Ketcham J. B.												
Humphreys			Jan 24 Mar		Jan							
Clevenden R. R.		July 19										
Davis George A.												
Halsey		Sept 7			Jan							
Palteits			Jan 30 Mar 20									
Carter Mary A. E.		Oct 11		Sept	Feb							
Scherb		Nov 7	Jan 25	Sept	Feb							
Shattleworth		Nov 25	Mar 21	Nov								
Wassmann			Jan 18	Dec								
Shaw		Nov 7	Jan 31	Dec								
Walter		Oct 24 Dec.	Jan 26 Feb 19	Sept								
Paulsen J. J.			Feb 19		Jan							
Paulsen J. F		Nov 9	Mar	Oct								
Davis W. L.		Sept 7	Jan 15 Apr.	Sept.								
Beaudine		Oct 19	Feb 27	Sept								

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES.	DATE OF VISITS.										
	18 99		1900	1901	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
			Feb 19								
Abrams	11 6	10 99 / 11 23									
Alden			Jan								
Baker, Anthony Ave.	June 23		Jan								
Birschenk											
Bowers		Nov 28									
Brinker											
Burleton											
O'Brien											
Carl		Sept 29	Jan								
Claiamont		Nov 8	Jan 26	Cordial							
Cleverdon G. F.											
Cranford			Jan 30	Sept							
Crookes		Oct 11		Nov							
Cutler		Nov 9	Jan 26	Nov.							
Cutter			Jan 30	Sept							
Doff		Jan	Jan / Oct 11								
Drew			Cordial								
Ehlers											
Estergnard											
Farrington			Jan 9								
Field		Sep 29		Jan							
Fisher		Oct 19	Jan 19								
Gillespie			Nov 19								
Gilman		Dec 28									
Gray		Nov 8	Jan 4	Oct	Cordial						

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES.	DATE OF VISITS. 18	1900	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Hardy		Jan 4 15							
Helbern	Nov								
Jackson		Jan 31 Sept Mar							
Jennings			Oct						
Kalshoven			Oct 26						
Kistel	Nov 8	Oct							
Lemien									
Matthews		Jan 31							
Martens		Jan							
McCoy									
Meserve		Jan 16							
Meyer.									
MacKeven	Nov 8								
Montross									
Murray (Wick St)	June 23	April 25							
Naugle									
Pinder									
Rhoades									
Ridgway		Jan 19							
Russell		Jan 16 Sept							
Saunders	Sept 15								
Scallon									
Schneider									
Secor									
Shiblas	Nov 8								

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES.	DATE OF VISITS.										
	1899		1900	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Seoane											
Sillman	apr		March								
Squires Sr.											
Stinkowski											
Straues											
Tedford											
Turner											
Waste		Sept 16									
Whyte	Jan 20										
Westcott											
Wooley											
Shemeier			Feb								
Buttikofer											
Baum			Jan 30								
Maienburga											
Maneby											
Mean											
Elliott			Feb 27								
Friend											
Hard											
Konnemann											
Kroger											
Larson											
Lock											
Manson											

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES.	DATE OF VISITS.									
	18	1900	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Mellert										
Meinicke		Feb 19								
Moore Grand Pl.										
McNab										
McTerney										
Meyer Weeks St										
Netter										
Nolting										
Polze										
Press										
Refsom										
Ryer										
Schuning										
Sotschek										
Snyder										
Tinkham		Jan [illegible]								
Trainor										
Van Nostrand										
Waite										
Weeber										
Whitney										
Wilcox										
~~Wesson~~ Renn. Morris Ave		Jan 26								
Renn Grand Pl		Jan 31								
[illegible]		Jan [illegible]								
White [illegible]										

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES.	DATE OF VISITS.									
	18	1900	1901	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Wennstrom		Jan 27								
Clausen										
Goldan										
Grant										
Kuntzmann										
Reiss										
Van Orden		"								
Welde		May 27								
Habecost		May 18								
Brunner.			Dead	Dec 1						
Henry										
Johnson Crane										

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES.	DATE OF VISITS.									
	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18

CERTIFICATE OF MEMBERSHIP.

No. 121 St. Louis, Mo. Mar 26 1912 ~~189~~

This is to Certify, That Mrs. J. S. Burnester

member in good standing, of the LAFAYETTE PARK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, of St. Louis, Mo., and that she is hereby dismissed at her own request, and affectionately recommended to the care and fellowship of the ..... or any other Church of Christ, with which God in his Providence may order lot, and when received by such Church her responsibility to the Lafayette Park Presbyterian Church will cease.

By order of the Session.

Geo. P. Bruce Clerk.

NOTE.—This Certificate is valid only for one year from its date, except where there has been no opportunity of presenting it to a Church.

CERTIFICATE OF MEMBERSHIP.

No. 120 St. Louis, Mo., Mar 26 ~~189~~ 1912

This is to Certify, That J. S. Burnester

member in good standing, of the LAFAYETTE PARK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, of St. Louis, Mo., and that he is hereby dismissed at his own request, and affectionately recommended to the care and fellowship of the ..... or any other Church of Christ, with which God in his Providence may order ..... lot, and when received by such Church his responsibility to the Lafayette Park Presbyterian Church will cease.

By order of the Session.

Geo. P. Bruce Clerk.

NOTE.—This Certificate is valid only for one year from its date, except where there has been no opportunity of presenting it to a Church.

St. Louis, Mo
July 7th 08

This is to certify that Miss Sophia Ludwig has been an acceptable member of the Lafayette Park charge, St Louis District, St. Louis Conference, M.E. Church, South.

She is affectionately commended to the love and fellowship of any church where she may desire to present this credential.

Luther E. Todd, P.C.

Mrs. Ashley Hall Dow
Wray Wilson
Lunga Bergstedt Dow
Jr.

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 18

Date.	Occasion.	Subject.	Date.	Occasion.	Subject.

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 18

NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF BURIAL.	REMARKS.
Abbie Lincoln		with bro. John L. Greenwich Mass	Greenwich Mass	fee declined Sept 14 1921	d. Sun. Sept 11 21 after a years illness -
William Mac Clarty	43	Painter by Trade Springfield Mass	Higgins Athol, Mass	fee declined $3 Oct 17/21	shot himself despondent by dear pass on Oct 14 $5 Funeral at Phillips' Millinston Oct 17 2p on Orph. of Mrs Phillips
Adelisa A Harsha	79	Dana Mass	Higgins Dana, Mass	$5 returned Nov 17/21	d. Mon. Nov 14, 21 Funeral at home of da Mrs Dunker Nov 17 Cancer
Emma J. Kendall	63	North Dana, Mass	Higgins North Dana Mass	$10 Jan 7/22	d. suddenly Wed Jan 4 10.30 p.m. past of a sitting angina pectoris Funeral at her home Sat Jan 7/22
Robert A. Trainor	59	1801 Weeks Ave N.Y.C.	Geo W Howie, Undtr New York Bay Cemetery	$25 Feb 9/22	d 2.30 a.m. Tues Feb 7/22 Cancer Post Grad Hosp. Fun. Pilgrim Ch. Feb 8 3 p.m.
Nathan S Johnson	89	Dana Mass.	Higgins, Undtr Dana, Mass	$10. Mar 7/22	d. 1.30 Sat. Mar 4/22 old age chilblains & gangrene Fun. Dana Ch. Mar 8 M and Flagg.
Elwyn Beecher Flagg	b. Oct 1/21	Dana, Mass.	No undertaker Dana, Mass	fee declined Feb 15/22	d. Feb. 15/22 pneumonia
Eliza Lincoln (Mrs Wm) nee Doubleday	82y 16da	Dana, Mass	(Higgins) North Dana	$5 Apr 4/22	d Apr. 1/22 at her home on #1 Sec H. with sister Miss Doubleday
Charles A. Hunter	50	Hartford Conn.	(Higgins) North Dana	$5 June 10/22	d. June 7/22 at Worcester Hosp. of Spurden [illegible] Co.
Lucy Powers Boutin	b. Feb 27 1847	North Dana, Mass	(Higgins) "Oak Grove" Springfield	$10 Nov 1/22	d. Oct 29/22 1230 a.m. dilatation of heart sudden Service: N.D. home Tues Oct 31 3.00 Burial at Steuben [illegible] Nov 1 1.30
Frances Talbot Mallette (Mrs Moses)	61	North Dana, Mass	(Higgins) No Dana	$5 Feb 14/23	d. Feb 10, [illegible]
Olaf Chapin	40	Doubleday Village Dana	(Higgins) Dana	Mar 20/23	d Sat Mar 17 [illegible]
Roger Leary	b. Sep 22 1913	North Dana, Mass	(Higgins) Oak Grove "Spgfld	fee declined Aug 11/23	d. Aug 8 killed in auto accident on road to Athol Fun M.E. Ch No D Aug 11 11 a.m.
C. Whipple Doubleday		Dana, Mass	North Dana (Higgins)	fee declined Oct 8/23	d. Oct 5 effect of stroke on Sept. 1 23 Fun M E Ch No D. Oct 8/23
[Gardner] Leland Johnson		Baltimore, Md.	Dana (Higgins)	$5 Dec 4/23	d Nov 29 Baltimore Md Fun. N.D. M.E. Ch Dec 3 11 a.m. buried Dana Centre
Amelia Day Chapin	70	North Dana Mass	(Higgins) Cambridge N.Y.	$15 Dec 17/23	d Fri Dec 14, 3 p.m. heart Fun. M.E. Ch. N. Dana Dec 16 1.30
Angelia M. Fisher Shattuck (Mrs J.T.)	85, 6 m.	Dana Mass	Higgins Dana Mass	fee declined Dec 16/23	d Fri Dec 14 3.30 AM Heart Fun. Congl Ch Dec 16 2.00
Albert J. Bixby	b. Apr 1837	boarded with Mrs Gibbins North Dana Mass	Higgins North Dana	Dec 23/23	d Fri Dec 21 Ulcer of stomach Fun. Dec 23 12.30 at Mrs Gibbins' Bellows Falls Vt.
Eliza Stone Gould (Mrs Frank)	87	with da. Mrs E A Thayer No Prescott Mass	Grove, Enfield Pine Hill No Prescott	$5 Jan 4/24	d. Wed Jan 2 Pneumonia Fun. at E A Thayers 12 m. Walter Simmons drove
Mary Baker Bates (Mrs Milgar)	46	da Lucy Baker Dunton Dana Mass.	Higgins Dana Mass	fee declined Jan 9/24	d. Jan 5 5.30 a.m. hardening muscles of heart Fun. at Congl Ch Jan 9 2 p.m.
Ella Richardson	72 ±	ho. keeper for Theron Comee Dana Mass	Higgins Dana, Mass	$5 Jan 17/24	d Jan 15 7.10 p.m. cerebral hemorrhage $500 Fun. at home 2 p.m.
Frederick Spencer Towne	b. Aug 29 1928	S. Spencer & Mary T. Dana, Mass	Higgins Dana, Mass	fee declined April 9/24	d. Apr. 6 Dilatation Fun. at home 2 p.m. fee declined
Almira E. Tyler (Mrs. Henry)	b June 1 1837	nee Bishop Dana Mass	Higgins (Ward) Pine Grove No Dana	$5 April 19/24	d. Apr 17 24 Gardner Mass. Fun. M E Ch Apr 19 3.30 p.m.
Henry D. Stone	71y, 9mo	ba. of Mrs. Ray Dana Mass.	Higgins Pine Grove No Dana	$5 Apr 21/24	d. Apr 19. Kidney dis. Fun. at Mrs Ray's Apr 21 10 a.m.
Nancy Moody Clark (Mrs. Jas T.) buried in one wide grave side by side with Joe Storrs		Mr. Glazier asked me for interment service	Greenwich Mass	fee declined Apr 28/24	d. Feb 1924 & bt to vault in Greenwich
Spencer Moody	70 ±	Dana Mass	Greenwich Mass	fee declined Apr 28/24	d. Feb 29 1924 & bt to vault in Greenwich

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 18

Name.	Age.	Residence.	Place of Burial.	Date of Burial.	Remarks.
Sarah Sturtevant Hale (Mrs C.W.)	b. June 5/65	North Dana	Hardwick (Higgins)	May 13, 1924 $10	d. Syn. May 11/24 2 p.m. stroke May 10/24 5 a.m. Fun. N.D. M.E. Ch May 13 2 p.m.
Cleveridge Lillian Burton (Mrs R.H.N.) [nee Squires]	1624	Univ. Ave N.Y.C.	Kensico, N.Y. (Ballard)	May 27, 1924 $30	d. Sat May 24/24 Fifth Ave Hosp after operation on gall bladder. Fun. Univ Hgts Presb Ch May 26 8 a.m.
Gifford, Charles W.	79	North Dana	Dana Centre (Higgins)	June 9, 1924	d. June 7/24 2 30 p.m. Ill for 3 yrs after stroke in box shop Fun. No D. M.E. Ch June 9 1 p.m.
Brayslee, Pauline Johnson (Mrs L.A.)		Dana	Dana	Oct 3, 1924 declined	ashes interred Oct 13/24 d. Nov 6 at childbirth
Almquist (Clarence Jr)	d. at birth 0	No Dana	Dana	Nov 8 1924	Ware Hospital S. Charnes & Beatrice Almquist
Freyer, (Mrs Gustave) Elenore	84	9 Lafayette Ave Ossining, N.Y.	Woodlawn N.Y.C.	Nov 14, 1924 (Communion Service) $5	d. Nov 11/24 paralysis. Fun. with Dr Downes 2 p.m.
Amanda Orissa Horr	78-2-18 b. Friendship Maine s. Rev Geo Knowles	Dana Mass	North Dana (Higgins)	Nov 22 1924 $5	d. Nov 19 chronic valvular heart disease. Funeral 1 p.m. Nov 22 Universalist Church
George Knowles	57	New York, N.Y.	North Dana Pine Grove	Jan 20 1925	d. Nov 17 N.Y.C. Tuberculosis Fun. No Dana M.E. Ch 10 30 a.m. Jan 20 (Widow = Mrs Gifford Stoper)
Jane Catharine Brown	86-11 mos b. Mar 1, 1838	17 The Coach N.R.	Woodlawn N.Y.C. (Geo Davis)	Feb. 10 1925	d. Feb 7, 1925 Fun. at home Feb 9 8 00 Rev. Mann & Reynolds
Augusta Carlson Leveau (Mrs. Chas A.)	63	boarding with Fred. Keopel, Cooley St. East Longmeadow Mass	W.H. Graham Corp Fairview Cemetery Chicopee Mass.	Feb 16 1925 $10	d. Feb 13/25 11 30 p.m. angina pectoris - Funeral Grahams Chapel Sp. fld 2 30 p.m. Feb 16 with Rev Arnold
Rosella Hale (Mrs. Seth)	77	North Dana	No. Dana, Pine Grove (Higgins)	May 22, 1925 fee declined	d. Sun. May 17/25 6 a.m. heart - Funeral at home 11 a.m. May 22
Mrs. Cordelia I Newton	82	North Dana	No Dana, Pine Grove (Higgins)	June 24, 1925	d. Mon June 22, 1925 chronic myocarditis fun. at home 11 a.m. 24 10 30
Miss Lucy Ann Doubleday	80-9 mos	Dana	Dana (Higgins)	June 26 1925	d. Wed June 24/25 5 15 a.m. bequests $1000 Dana Ch $500 No Dana $200 Dana Fu
George Blodgett		Petersham	Petersham (East) (Graham)	Nov 12, 1925	d. Mon Nov 11 at Hosp. Fun at Ch. Rev Douthitt & Rev Grove officiated at North Dana. Boston. I offered prayer at grave
Mary Murray Ketchum (Mrs Jas B)		Walton Ave. N.Y. City with da Effie at W.W. Thayer's	Woodlawn (Higgins)	Nov. 25, 1925 $10	Fun at T.C. Miller Nov 24 d. Sun Nov 22 at St Francis Hosp nephritis & Bright's disease
Henry Lyman Tolman	70	77 Prospect St. Athol Mass.	Silver Lake Cem. Athol	Fun 1 p.m. Dec 1/25 77 Prospect St Athol Burial 1 p.m. Dec 13/25	d. Sun Nov 29/25 Athol - Bright's dis.
Theron Comee	77	Dana (Carrington money)	Dana (Higgins)	Fee declined Service only at grave	found dead in chair Dec 10 1925. heart failure - Probably died on Wed Dec 9
Belle Gibbs Thompson	60	Vt. Mrs Ira Lindsey	No Dana Pine Grove (Higgins)	Dec 26/25 11 a.m. Fee declined Service at grave	d. in Hosp. Concord N.H.
Ida M. Boudry	46	New Salem Station	No Dana Pine Grove	Jan 31/26	d. at late home Jan 29/26 Cancer - Fun. at home 12 30 Jan 31/26
Caroline Brown Webber (Mrs Putnam)	nee Burbee - 1st m. Harry Blodgett	North Dana		Mar 12/26	d. March 10/26 - service at home March 11/25/6 p.m.
Lewis W Blackmer	78	North Dana	Hardwick Mass (Snyder & Barre)	March 16/26 $10	d. Mar 13/26 Fun. No Dana M.E. Ch Mar 16/26 11 00
Elizabeth J. Bancroft	79	Baltimore Md	Dana Centre (Higgins)	May 26/26 $2	d. Feb 5, 1926, Baltimore body brought by Mrs Mary J Foster
William Aaron Smith	80, 4 m. b. Aug 24	Nichewaug Petersham	Nichewaug Cem	Aug 19/26 $5	d. Aug 18, 1926 Gangrene at home of S. Bert Smith
Joseph French Johnson	73 yrs	N.Y. & N.J. Cremation Co sealed # 10543	Dana (graved Mother)	Aug 24/26/5 30 ashes interred	d. Jan 22, 1925 Newfoundland N.J. fun. in N.Y. ashes to Dana (Mrs Gardiner)
Abbie Murink Fisher Doubleday (Mrs C.W.)		Dana Rd N.D. to Cremated	Pine Grove No Dana (Change in letter)	Jun 11/26/2 00 fee declined	d. Wed Jun. 9, 1926 4 30 a.m. at home (Mr + Mrs Brownell in care)
Mary A Thompson	64	No Dana with da Jas B Thayer	Belchertown (Higgins)	Dec 9/26/1 30	d. Mon Dec 6, 26 sudden Bright's funeral at Jas B Thayer's Maple St.

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 1926–29

Name.	Age.	Residence.	Place of Burial.	Date of Burial	Remarks
[Richard] Nelson [Dan] Grant	30	Por Apt Concourse	funeral at Pilgrim Ch with Masonic Vault at Woodlawn Fun. Univ. Ch Whitinghm	Fee declined Graham Undertker Dec 15 8 p.m. Dec 16/26 Higgins	d. Union Hosp, Bronx Ra 18,26 appendicitis, pneumonia + unknown cause
Adin E Plumb	70	North Dana West St	Whitinghm St	Fee declined Dec 24/26	d. at home suddenly 9 a.m. Dec 22/26 Angina Pectoris
Edward Alfred Smith	52	Richmond, Petersham	Hope Cem. Worcester Mass (Higgins)	Fun. at residence 10:30 1/17/27 Higgins fee declined Jan 17/27 $10	Hung himself in barn Fri. early morn. Jan 14/27
Helena Anna Doubleday ~~Spencer~~ Tandy (Mrs Spencer Eugene)	19	Oliver St. Athol, Mass with George Coulter on farm 1 mon Farm	Silver Lake Cem. Athol Higgins	Feb 13/27	d. heart failure after birth of Boy (Jan 30, 27) on Feb 10/27 at 1:40 p.m.
John Q. A. Merriam	89	b. Dana, Mass	Brown Cemetery Dana	Feb 22/27 Higgins (Roy A Ward)	d. April 20, 27 Cancer of [illegible]
Clarence Earle Miller	72 y 11 mos 13	Greenwich Mass b N.Y. City	Fun. at cemetery Greenwich Cemetery	$5 May 12/27 2 p.m. Jackson	d. May 17/27 chronic myocarditis, Fun 1 p.m. Mt Tom Mass.
George Sergeant DeLacy, Dr.	33 yr	117 E 176 St NYC	Woodlawn	June 21/27 Higgins	d Sat June 18/27 myocarditis Fun Pilgrim Ch 8:30 Ju 20, 27
Emilia Consello Knapp	59-7-26	b. Spain. educ France Mrs Gertrude Smith's Athol	Pine Grove No. Dana	fee declined Jan 20/28 Higgins	d. Wed. Jan 18/28 Cancer fun Jan 20 11 a.m Higgins Chap
Frances E. Doane (Mrs Chas)	91-8 mos	b. Stockbridge Mass North Dana Mass b Sweden 1850. to Amer 1877	Pine Grove No Dana	fee $10 returned Feb 4/28 Higgins	d. Wed Feb 1/28 10:30 a.m Jaundice + old age. Fun at home Feb 4 2 p.m
Matilda Almquist	78	Dana Mass	Dana Centre Cem	Feb 7/28 Higgins	d. Sat night Feb 4/28 State Infirmary, Tewksbury Mass Fun. Dana Ch 2 p.m. on Feb 7
John Wheeler	75	Greenwich Mass half-sister Mrs Frank Crawford	Templeton Mass	fee declined Feb 21/28 $10 Dorius A. Putnam	d Sun. aft Feb 19/28 heart disease Fun Feb 21 11 a.m at Carriedo
Ellen M. Towne (née Hale)	82	No Dana Mass	Silver Lake Cem. Athol	Mar 17/28 $10 Higgins	d. Mar. 14 Asylum Worcester cerebral hemorrhage & pneumonia Fun. Higgins Chap
William John Crawford	92-1-19	No Dana Mass	Pine Grove, No Dana	fee returned Mar 21/28 Higgins	d. suddenly Mar 19 2 a.m heart - Fun at res. 1 p.m on Wed Mar 21/28
James E Thompson	81-0-24	Orange Mass	Pine Grove No Dana	fee declined May 3/28 Ernest A Byron	a Pondville Hosp Walpole Apr 30 Cancer prostate + Rheumonia Fun NE [illegible] d W Springfld Jul 20, 28
Beverly Arlene Moultrop	b. 3/30/28 0-3-20	142 Southworth St West Springfield Mass	Hardwick Mass	July 22/28 $25 Higgins	Thyroid disease, da Harold A. Estes of Southworth
Eva Balcom Grover Mrs Frank S.	73-9-4	North Dana	Dana Center	Aug 10/28 fee declined Higgins	d. heart dis. suddenly in sleep 11 p.m Aug 7/28
Levi Lincoln	82	North Dana	Dana Center	Aug 17/28 fee returned	d. heart dis. 3 a.m Aug. 15, 1928
George Luke Stacey	62	Palmer, Mass	Athol Mass	Oct 9/28 $5 Higgins	d. Oct 6, 1928 Palmer suffered shock June 24, 28
Orange Hathaway Goodman	84 yr 5 mos	No Dana Mass	Pine Grove No Dana	Dec 4/28 $10 Higgins	d. Dec 1/28 No Dana shock Nov 10/28
Elizabeth Gifford (Mrs Chas W)	81	No Dana Mass with H S Witt	Dana Center	Dec 15/28 fee given undertaker $5 Higgins	d. Wed Dec 12/28 N.D. shock old age fall.
Emily D. Lincoln (Mrs)	76-9-18	New Salem (sister of Prescott Eg[illegible]) b Hardwick m.	Mountain View Cem New Salem	Feb 6/29 fee declined Higgins	d Sun Feb 3/29 Influenza Fun. at home 11 a.m Feb 6
Flora J. Hunter (Mrs Jn E)	78	North Dana Storrsville	Pine Grove No Dana fun. at cemetery	Mar 11/29	d. Fri Mar 8/29 [illegible] Heart attack after "Flu" d Fri Mar 15 29 Farren Hosp Montague Mass.
Elvira Woods [Terrell-Shaw]	85 y 2-23		Greenwich Cemeter	Mar 18/29 Higgins	d Mon Apr 1/29 at home Paralysis Mar. 24/29
John H (arsha) Johnson	b. Dec 9 1864	Dana b. Dana	Dana Centre Cemetery	Apr 4/29 fee declined Rose	d May 9/29 unconscious [illegible]
Richard H Moultrop	b. Apr 30/29	West Springfield Mass	Hardwick	May 11/29 Higgins	son of Harold Esther Sou[illegible] d. June 12/29 drowned
Harold Allen [Lindsey] (stepson of Harry)	14 yr	Sunnyside Farm Dana	Pine Grove Dana	June 14/29	while in pond Millington

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 1929 –

Name.	Age.	Residence.	Place of Burial.	Date of Burial.	Remarks.
Mrs Horace Sarah J. (Stone) Lindsey	85 –	b. Dana Mass. d. at Mrs Thos Thayer	Paducah Pine Grove No. D.	Higgins Jul. 2/29	d. Monday Jul. 1, 29 from stroke reg'd Sunday born June 30
Lillian Smith	21	d. Robert Gr Francis Smith	Dana Centre	d. F. Higgins Aug 16/29	d. Wed Aug 14/29 at home Etha pneumonia & cardiac [illegible] at Wm H.
Moses T Knapp	89 y 4 m	Robt [illegible] +	fee $10 – Pine Grove No Dana	Leblay + Ziegra Dep Funl Dir Nov 9/29	d. Nov 6/29 at home of Robert Martel, Chester Conn.
Walter F Simonds	51	b. Dana s Francis & Sarah (Duncan) S. Dana b. P. Fareham s. James	Dana Center	Higgins Nov 17/29	d. Fri Nov 15/29 at Gardner State Colony where he went 10/26/29 cerebral sclerosis
Levi E. Stevens	72 y 1 m	Dana b. No Dana s. Robt	fee $10 Pine Grove No Dana	Higgins Dec 26/29	d. Mon Dec 23/29 [illegible] at home of da. Mrs. Grace M. Reed heart attack [illegible]
Warren Francis Groves	14-9-6	No Dana b. No Dana s. Robt	Pine Grove No Dana	Higgins Dec 31/29	d. Sun Dec 29/29 drowning under ice in mill pond [illegible] home fun. Univ Ch 1 p.m. 12/31/29
Richard Kenneth Groves	9-11-22	No Dana s Oscar & Marguerite D.	Pine Grove No Dana	Higgins Dec 31/29	d. Sun Dec 29/29 drowning under ice in mill pond fun. Dec 31/29 p.m. Univ Church
John Richard Doane	b. 1/20/30	North Orange	Dana Center	Higgins Jan 25/30	d 1/24/30 early morning stoppage in intestine fun 2:30 p.m.
Alexander M. Hall				Feb 28/30	d. spinal meningitis Fun. with Houck at Fitzgerald Ch NY Feb 27 1930 8 p.m.
Sarah Blackmer	b 12/7/1836 93-4-6	No Dana, with Chas Gee wife	Westford Vt	Higgins Apr 16/30	d. Apr. 13, 1930 at Chas Gee home Fun. at res. Apr 15, 2 p.m.
James Vaughan	80	Prescott b. Hardwick Mass.	fee $5.00 No. Prescott Cem	Higgins Jul. 5/30	d. Jul. 2/30 in nursing care of Mrs Wheeler Fun Moore's Hall Jul 5 2 p.m.
Dora Lucretia Clark	86 9-29	Dana with Ulysses Towne	Dana Centre	J F Higgins Sept 9/30	d. Sept 7/30 at home of daughter Mrs Ulysses Towne
Alexander Wilson	62	2230 Grand Concourse NYC	fee $50.00 Kensico Cemetery	Jno. Graham Oct 2/30	d. Sept 28/30 8 a.m. Thrombosis fun Oct 1/30 8:15 p.m. at res.
Mattie Blackmer (Mrs L. W.)	b. 1862	Prescott d. Enfield at dau Mrs Dickinson	$10 ad [illegible] Hardwick Cem	Moore Oct 22/30	d. Oct 19/30 12:30 a.m. Cancer
James Madison Stone	b. Jul 30/41	Greenwich d. Beverly Mass	Dana Cemetery	Higgins Oct 26/30	fun Dana Cong Ch Oct 22 1 p.m. d. Oct 23/30 late evening fun. Dana Cong Ch Sun Oct 26 3 p.m.
Paul Richardson	50	North Dana	fee declined Orange, Mass	Jno Witty Jan 24/31	Orange d. Jan 22 6 a.m. Cancer of intestine – fun. at his home Jan 24/31 2 p.m.
Laura Patten Stone (Mrs Lorriston)	83	d. Hackensack N.J.	fee declined Dana Centre Mass	Higgins Jan 30/31	d. Jan 27/31 p.m. pneumonia fun Dana Cong Ch Jan 30 2 p.m.
Frances Varilla Doane	83-3-0	Dana (Pantaupaug Farm)	Dana Centre	Higgins Feb 22/31	d. Feb 19/31 12 m. Effect of fracture of thigh at hip on getting out of bed Feb 12 Fun Ch 3.
fa. Mrs Clayton Blackmer (& [illegible] Mrs Alice M.)		[illegible]	fee declined	fee $10 Jan 3/32 Moore	d. July 31/31 cancer of intestine
Howard I. Shaw	69	Hardwick off. Library	Prescott Cemetery fee declined	Aug 2/31 R.D. Toomey	fun at res. 8/2/31 2 p.m.
Harold Ray	20	Springfield	Pine Grove Cem N.D.	Aug 13/31 Higgins	d. Mass General Hosp. pneumonia following operation on ear fun Sprfld – [illegible]
Elizabeth Samantha Knapp	72-1	Dana home of Mrs H Flagg	Dana Centre	Aug 17/31	d. home of Herbert Flagg Dana Fri Aug 14/31 long illness paralysis cerebral thrombosis
William T. Thompson	59	Andover Mass. S. Daniel + Clara M. T. nephew Mrs Frank Whitney	fee declined Dana Centre	Higgins Aug 18/31	d. Aug 15/31 a.m. at Elliott + Blanchard's Mills (prob) Andover Mass where he worked
Lillian (Stone) Burks (Mrs Arthur W.)	b. 11/17/75 56	56 Van Horn St W. Spgfld	fee declined Dana Centre	Higgins Dec 4/31	d. Dec 1/31 second stroke first Nov 21/31 at her home
Marshall F Brown	84-1-19	Prescott, Mass	fee $10 returned Pine Grove Cem Prescott	Higgins Dec 21/31	d 12/17/31 7:30 p.m. at home Angina Pectoris fun at home Dec 21 11 a.m.
N. [illegible] Steiner			fee declined		
Myra Hager (Mrs Otis E.)	[illegible]	North Dana	Silver Lake Cem Athol	Higgins Feb 8/32	d. 2/5/32 9 a.m. fun at home Feb 8 2 p.m.
Sarah Jane Doubleday	83-1-13	South Dana with Mrs Chas Prescott	fee declined Dana Centre	Higgins Mar 19/32	fun at Gee home Mar 19 [illegible]

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 18

Name.	Age.	Residence.	Place of Burial.	Date of Burial.	Remarks.
Clyde Bailey	2 1/2	New London Conn	Greenwich Mass [J F Higgins, Roy Ward mgr]	Apr 6/32 fee declined	d. Apr 3/32 [illegible] #6 Edna Fick [illegible] chronic myocarditis
Lida Amsden (Augusta nee Reid, m. 1st Smith)	76-8-27	b Barre Mass 164 W River St Orange Mass	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Spencer Towne	42	Dana Mass	Centre Cem. Dana The first burial there	May 31/32 Rank Higgins fee declined	d. May 29 32 7.30 p.m. accident to saw people by auto
Mary E Hurtt [Nellie]	76-2-16	Dana, Mass not No Dana P O	Quabbin Park Ware	June 11/32 Dana Higgins fee declined	d. June 9/32 Mann Mem'l Hosp S Athol. Anemia
John E. Hunter	86	No Dana (white born, o. Lizzie (Stone) H. n 50 yrs. S. Ch. W. b New Braintree)	Highland Cem Athol	July 9/32 Gotham sat. fee declined	d. early morn Thur July 7 ill several weeks gangrene in ankle d Aug 23/32. Second Hand at fun Aug 25/32 8 p.m. at Pil Am Ch N Y C
George W Roemer	73	320 East 176 St NYC	Kensico Cem. N Y	Aug 26/32 fee declined	d Sept 21, 32 Gilbertville
Susan E Stevens (Mrs Frank D)	84	Gilbertville at home of Arthur G Goodfield	Centre Cem. Dana	Sep 24/32 fee #25 declined	heart attack d Sept 26/32 at home after stroke Sep 19/32
Jennie Stone Goodman Mrs Hy.	77	North Dana Mass	Silver Lake Cem Athol	Sep 28/32 fee #5 returned	Fun at home 2 p.m. 9/28/32 d. Oct 4/32 auto accident
Mary Jane Carter	58-9-6	Dana Mass	Hardwick Mass	Oct 7/32 fee declined	Fun Dana Cong/Ch Oct 7 2 p.m.
Mira M. Hanson (Mrs Frank)	49-0-30	North Dana Mass 9 Cottage Pl.	Hardwick Mass	Oct 18/32 fee #10	Fun at Unitr. Ch N. Dana Tues Oct 18 2 p.m. Private d Oct 15, 32 E Gardner Hosp
Fanny Gould Thayer (Mrs Ellis A)	63-2-27	West Brookfield Mass.	Quabbin Park Ware	Nov 1/32 fee declined	Fun. at res. Nov 1 2 p.m. d. Oct 30 5.30 a.m. diabetes & cancer.
Joseph W Stevens	73	Doubleday Village Dana	Centre Cem. Dana	Dec 7/32 fee returned	Fun. at res. Dec 7 2 p.m. d Dec 5, 32 heart disease
Susan M Doane (Mrs Alfred)	84	East Longmeadow Mass	Centre Cem. Dana	Mar 21/33 fee #10 returned	d. Mar 18, 33 from stroke on Mar 6. S officiated at cemetery
Susan Jane Stanchfield	83-11-14	Athol Road Orange Mass	Leominster	May 1/33	d Apr 29/33 after paralysis in Sept 32. - fun. Funeral Home Orange 2 p.m. May 1
Clara J. Darling (Mrs Sam'l S)	b. 9/16/57	Dana Mass.	Oak Grove Cem Pawtucket RI	May 5/33 fee declined	d. Mar 3/33 9.30 a.m. Stroke fun. Dana Cong/Ch 12 m.
Anna N Tolman (Mrs Sheridan	77	Home of Leslie Pierce Worcester Mass	Centre Cem Dana	June 16/33 fee declined	d June 13/33 Worcester diabetes fun Cong'l Ch Dana June 15 2 p.m.
Herman C Newton		Charlton Home Farm	Quabbin Pk Cem	June 23/33 fee #5.	d June 21/33 Charlton myocarditis fun at grave, 2 p.m.
Adella K Maynard Mrs Ch. E.	80-5-1	North Dana at home of her da Mrs Ira Lindsey	Pine Grove Templeton	July 1/33 fee $5	d June 28/33 old age + heart failure Fun at Athol Higgins Fun. Home
Moses Nolette	68	North Dana	Orange Mass	Sept 28/33	found d. in his home Mon Sept 25 heart attack - Fun Univ Ch ND Sep 28 2 p.m.
Florence Emma (Mrs. Jos. W Childs) Stevens	78	Doubleday Village Dana over Hall store	Centre Cem Dana	Sep 28/33 fee declined	d. Sept 26/33 Lowell General Hosp. (Mr Childs nephew. Littleton Cong
John James	57	Greenwich Va	Hardwick Mass	Oct 21/33	d Oct 17/33 noon asthma & heart attack d Nov 6/33 [illegible]
Elizabeth Frances Bodell Mrs Dan'l E	94-8-26	Dana The Locusts da. Ariel Roger Towne	Brown Cem. Dana Mass	Nov 9/33	arteriosclerosis + myocarditis Fun Nov 9/33 Dana Ch 2 p.m.
Ida M. Johnson (Mrs Chas A.)	72 b. Prescott	Dana Mass d. of Cloella Hale + Mr Eaton	Hardwick Mass	Oct 3/34	d Sep 30/34 uraemia Fun Oct 3/34 Higgins Funeral home Athol Y. 39.
Joseph Lindsey	83	No Dana Mass bro. of Mrs Miner Powers + Mrs. Stone	Quabbin Pk Cem	Sep 24/34	d. 22 p.m. 22 alone at home ND fun. Sep 24 Union Ch N.D.
Frederick M. Haskell	69	No Dana bro Mrs James Goodman	Lawrence Mass	Oct 8/34	d. Fri. Oct 5/34 Springfield Hosp. paralysis of heart & kidneys fun at res. Mon Oct 8 12 m.
William Henry White	64-11-15	Springfield Mass	Brown Cem. Dana	Dec 14/34	d. 12/12/34 Sp'fld Cerebral hemorrhage - fun. Dec 14 at 1:00 Higgins Fun. Home.

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 18

Name.	Age.	Residence.	Place of Burial.	Date of Burial.	Remarks.
Flora Emma (Hall) Stowell (Mrs Edes)	78-10-1	da Geo & Susan (Elmore) Hall b. Keene N.H. South Dana	Roy A Ward. undertaker South Cemetery Orange	fee declined May 14 1935	d. May 11/35 N.D. cancer of breast - fun. at res. 1 p.m.
Willis F Towne	d. 1932		ashes buried to Dana by Lillian M. Towne of Allston	$5.00 May 17 1935	
Clara Towne (Mrs Willis)	1935	Sat Eastern Starthome Orange	for interment at Center Cem	" " "	
Arthur W. Smith	73	Whitman Mass	Pragnat funeral with Fowles of Whitman Pine Hill Westfield	Jul. 16 1935	d. July 12/35 killed by auto, dir home when he alighted from bus.
Elizabeth Emma Hunter	87-10-1	North Dana with niece Lizzie S Hunter Mass	Dana Higgins Highland Cem Athol	fee declined Aug 11, 1935	d Aug 8/35 heart trouble & oedema of lungs fun 2 p.m. res.
Samuel Smith Darling	77	Dana	Oak Grove Cem. Pawtucket	Aug 28, 1935	d. Aug 24/35 3.30 p.m. angina pect. fun. Dana Ch 11 a.m. Aug 28.
Thomas L. Thayer	70-10-3	269 Main St Athol Mass ~~North Dana~~ formerly West St.	Quabbin Pk Cem Ware	fee declined Sept. 6 1935	d. 9/3/35 Aorta insufficiency fun 9/6/ 1 p.m Higgins Fun. Home
Lula Martha Spooner (first m. to Pierce)	67	Barre (Dana Road)	Quabbin Pk Cem Ware	Jan 15, 1936	d Jan 11, 36 (heart) fun. 1/15/36 2 p.m Snyder & Britton pars.
Estella Whittaker Skinner (Mrs O.H.)	75-1-18	Tully Mass	Dana Center 4 Higgins Easter	fee declined 4/12/1936	d 2/16/36 Tully apoplexy fun 2/19/36 2 p.m Higgins Fun. Home
Edes Clement Stowell	82-5-18	North Dana	South Cem. Orange Ward mgr.	fee $15 Nov 3 1935	d. Nov 1/35 coronary thrombosis fun 11/3/35 Higgins Fun Ho Orange
Evelyn D Morse	79-0-16	North Dana with W A Nickerson	Friendship Me J.F. Higgins & Co	fee declined Mar 3 1936 fee $5 -	d 2/28/36 Mitral insufficiency fun Mar 1/36 3 p.m residence d. Sun. Mar 8/36 Grippe & Pneumonia
Edwin C Mathews	98-7-16	North Dana	Quabbin Pk West Ware (Byam & Walker of Ware)	Mar 11 1936 fee declined	fun Mar 10 2 p.m Higgins Fun. Home Athol d Wed Apr 15/36 Ware Hosp.
Willis Johnson	67-8	Dana Center	Hardwick Mass Britton & Snyder Barre	Apr 18 1936 fun. Upin. Ch Petersham 2 p.m.	wanna - fun 1 p.m. Apr 18 Fun Home of Walker, Ware d 1 a.m Sat Apr. 18/36 W Boylston
Raymond W Wilder		Dana Center	East Cem. Petersham Witty of Orange	Apr. 20, 1936 fee declined	Sanitarium - T.B. & kidney trouble after operation (2d) & remove kidney
Asina Ordemza Ward (Mrs.	92-4	North Dana with grdson Jos Spooner	Hitchcock Cem Petersham Brown-Walker of Gardner & F.	Aug. 6 1936 fee $5 extra	d. Tues Aug 4 1936 old age fun. at Jas. Spooner's 1 p.m. left 2 gd sons & 5 grgd children
Albert Howard Aser	53	Dana (Skinner Ho)	Agawam Mass J F Higgins & Co	Nov. 12, 1936 fee $10 -	d. Tu. Nov. 10 - Pneumonia with diabetes - Fun. at res. Nov 12, 11 a.m.
Leslie M. Pierce	79-2-3	Worcester Mass died 12-14-36	Quabbin Cem, Ware	Dec 16, 1936	nephritis - Higgins Fun. Home Athol Dec 16 1 p.m.
Olean LaPlante (Mrs Daniel E)	67	West Brookfield Mass	Cremated A E Kingsley, Spencer	fee declined fun. Dana Dec 31. 1936 11 a.m.	d. Dec 29/36 at home W Brookfield
Margaret Southworth (Mrs Geo F)	62	Ware Rd Dana	Quabbin Cem Ware J.F. Higgins Co	fee declined Dec 31/1936	d. suddenly Mon Dec 28 4 p.m. at bro Roy Ellsworth's home in Athol - Heart attack.
John Tolman S. Dexter & Edward	74-1-8	Worcester 84 May St	Quabbin Cem, Ware J.F. Higgins Co	fee $10 Jan 8/1937	d. Coronary thrombosis 12.30 a.m Jan 6, 37 at home. Fun Higgins fun. home Fri Jan 8 1 p.m.
Zulietta Nickerson (Mrs. Wm A) Morse	53-1-16	Dana Mass	Mosswood Cem. Cotuit, Mass	Jan 15/1937	d. embolism in brain noon 1/11/37 at home. Fun. 1/14/37 2 p.m Dana Congl Church
Mildred Jackson (Mrs Harry)		1814 Weeks Av NYC	N.Y. Cem. Hackensack NJ Graham	Jan 25, 1937 10.30	d. 1/22/37 at res. cerebral hemorr Fun 1/24/37 8 p.m Pilgrim Church
Harry Emerson Pollard	57-4-12	15 Buckingham Pl Spgfld	Hillcrest Cem Spgfld Mass J.F. Higgins & Co	Dickinson-Streeter Co fee $10 Jan 28 1937	d. 1/26/37 at res. embolism in brain Fun. D-S Co Parlors 3.30 p.m 1/28/37
Walter Forrest Hicks	64-10-22	Nicheway, Petersham Mass	East Cem Petersham J F Higgins & Co	May 29 1937 fee declined	d. My 26 '37 10.0 m cerebral hemorrhage My 24. Fun. by at res. My 29, 37 2.30 p.m. burial
Anton Olsen	71-0-26	Dana Mass. Doubleday Va.	Quabbin Cem Ware	Aug 19, 1937	d Aug 17 37 1 a.m in sleep mitral stenosis Service at res. Aug 17 1 p.m.
Lillian Comee		277 Hammond St Home for Blind Cambridge Mass	Quabbin Pk Cem	Oct 6 1937	d Oct 3/37 paralytic stroke on Sept 30

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 18

Name.	Age.	Residence.	Place of Burial.	Date of Burial.	Remarks.
				fee declined	
Frank Leslie Joyner	85 y 5 m.	Cummington Mass.	Windsorville Conn.	Tu. Dec 14 '37	d. pneumonia Dec 12, 1937 fun. at Everett Joyner's Dec 14, 2 pm
Cora E. Marvell	74 y.	Worcester Mass	Hand Cem. No Leverett Mass	Th. Mar 17/38	Jn A Willy 'Orange d Sinker Mar 14/38 11½ p m fun at res. Mar 17, 38 1 p m
Edwin E. Darling	45 yr	at former Mem. Home, Hosp. 105 Brookside Ave.	Sta Allied, Silver Lake C. Attld	Th Oct 6/38	J.F. Higgins Co d. heart & dropsy Oct 4/38 4 p m fun. at Home Oct 6 12 p. m.
Janet Lynn Mason	2 mo 28 d.	Mount Vernon, N.Y.	Cremation at Ferncliff Crematory	Tu. Nov 15, 8	Geo T. Davis Inc. d. accidental suffocation 11/13 fun. at home Nov 15 2 30 p. m.
Flora Barnes Johnson (Mrs Jn. H.)	76-5-15	Hardwick Rd Petersham Mass	Quabbin Pk Cem	Tu Nov 14/39	J F Higgins 175 6 d. 11/12/39 at res Petersham arterio-sclerosis gastric hemorrhage fun at res. 11/14/39 with Rev Earl Davis
Axel F. Almquist	64 y. 13 d.	Hardwick Mass long time resident	Quabbin Pk Cem	Th. Sep. 26/40	A Richmond Walker d Tu. Sep 24 40 Hosp Ware - Heart trouble fun. Walker Fun. Home 9/26 2 p. m.
Herbert H. Squires	83	Pawling N.Y. Mizzenmast Road	Kensico Cem.	Wed May 14/41	Graham Chapel d. May 11/41 Pawling N.Y. heart attack - Fun. May 14 2 p.m. at Graham Chapel 4221
Jeanne M. Grey (Mrs Thomas)	b. Dec 20, 1950	Hotel Les Invalides NYC	Kensico Cem.	Sun Nov 9. 1941	Graham Fun. Home d. Nov 7/41 HFI, NYC recalled fall 7 mos. ago
Mary Eleanor Beall	b. Jul 12 1888	Bondsville Mass (Price's)	Cremation - Springfield	Mon Dec 15 1941	Weight 105 HM & Rev. Manfield & Rev Stevens at Newell Fun. Chapel Northampton d Dec 12/41 1 a.m. in Northampton State Hosp chronic myocarditis with arterio-sclerosis
Christine Henginmann (Mrs Ernest)	82 b. Jan 20, 1854	Toms River N.J.	Lutheran Cem	Interfaith Mem Queens 6758 Tu Ja. 6 1942	Campbell & Agar, Toms R Burgess Toms River - 911 fun. funeral 3 yrs d Jan 28/40 Fun. at home Sund. eve Jan 30 - Mr Houck read scriptures & benediction
Richard Horstmann (Mrs Richard)	86 b. Apr 15, 1860	235 E 175th St N.Y.C.	Luth. Cem.	Interfaith Ave Queens Bor. Mon Jul 1 1940	d. July 27/42 Fun. Wed July 29/42
Elizabeth (Nehrlas) Horstmann (Mrs Harry E.)	82 1/4	235 E 175th St N.Y.C. (sister of Fanny Shutte dec)	Luth. Cem	Interfaith Ave Queens Bor July 30 1942	d. Mon Sept 21/42 12-45 a. m. diabetes, cancer paralysis
Emma Hanson	68	Hardwick Mass	Hardwick Cemetery	Sept 23/1942	A.R. Walker fun. at res of son Marshall Jn Graham d. Wed Dec 16/42 a. m. cold - Fun Sat Dec 19 2 p. m.
Alice E. Miller (Mrs. Thos. C.)	80	240 E 178 St Bronx, NYC	Kensico	Dec. 19/1942	at Pilgrim Ch with Houck Geo T Davis Inc. Died Aug 17 1943 fun. at res. Aug 19 2 p. m.
Maria Thomas Brown (Mrs Jos. T.)	68-0-2	15 Agnola St Tuckahoe NY	Cremation Ferncliff Cem.	Aug 19/43	Cerebral hemorrhage
Mary A. Haskins Wilkinson	b. 7/28/57	at Hardwick 21 Pomona St Springfield Mass	Hardwick Cemetery	June 20 1944	Ernest A. Byron d. Sun. June 18 home of daughter Mrs. E. [illegible] hypostatic pneumonia d. Mon Feb 5, 1945
Katharine Van Duzer Hanley	82	Boulevard Pk New Rochelle	New Rochelle Feb 27		

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED, A.D. 18

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.

REGISTER OF

Name of Man.	Name of Woman.	His Residence.

Baptisms 1936 —

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS ~~RECEIVED~~, A.D. 18

NAME.	~~When Rec'd.~~ Parents	~~How Rec'd.~~	Age.	REMARKS. Date of Baptism
Florence Abbie Cooley	(Mrs Dwight nee Thayer)		adult	April 12 1936
Pearl Mildred Stone	(Mrs Arthur nee Cooley)		adult	" " "
Helen Darling	Edwin & Rose Darling		adult	" " "
David Sackett Pollard	Harry &	Pollard	b 9/13/24 adult	" " "
Donald Pence Pollard	" " "	"	b 9/13/24 adult	" " "
Janis May Chelifoux	Arthur H + Doris B.	Chelifoux	b. 3/21/35 Gardner Mass	Sept 28, 1936
Faith Janet Humphreys			adult	Aug 8, 1937
Carol Ellen White	Philip Raymond + Dorothy Darling	White	b. May 14/37 Ware, Mass	Sept 19, 1937
Evelyn Patricia White	Cyril Arthur + Helen Darling	White	b. Mar 25/37 Ware, Mass	Sept 19, 1937
Duane Harland Stone	Harry E & Ethel E.	Stone	b. Jan 26/38 Ware Mass	Mar 27, 1938
Grace Southworth			adult	Dana Congl Ch June 5, 1938
Doris Cadrell (Mrs. Coolbroth)	Coolbroth		adult	Dana Congl Ch " " "
~~Donald Stuart Coolbroth~~				
Stuart Herbert Coolbroth	Donald Stuart + Doris Cadrell C.		b. Apr 30, 1935	at Dana Congl Ch June 5 1938
Marjorie Ann White	Cyril Arthur + Helen Darling	White	b July 4, 1938 Ware Mass	Dana Congl Ch July 30 1938
Barbara Joyce White	Philip Raymond + Dorothy Darling	White	b. July 11, 1938 Ware Mass	Dana Congl " July 30 1938
Jeanne Elizabeth Goodfield	Wm Frank + Mildred Clark	G.	b Sep 11, 1938 Buffalo NY	Hardwick (Univ) July 21 1939 Community Ch
Alan Granger Goodfield	Alvin Granger + Barbara Dana nee Smith	G	b Feb 21 1939 Willimantic Conn	Hardwick (Univ) July 21 1939 Community Ch
Baptisms } Alice Warner Lindsey	Milfred & Florence Stone	Lindsey	b Apr 21 1940 Ware Mass.	July 14 1940 Hardwick Mass
Arlene Vieva Lindsey	Milfred & Florence Stone	Lindsey	b. Apr 21 1940 " " Mary Lane Hosp	" " " (my res.)
Dana Stone Goodfield	Alvin Granger + Barbara Dana nee Smith	G.	b Mar 2, 1941 Willimantic Conn	Hardwick (Univ) June 8 1941 Hardwick Community Ch
Robert Granger Goodfield	Chester Edward + Lois E Smith	G	b Mar 31/1941 Ware Mass.	Hardwick Mass June 8 1941 do.
Susan Estelle Goodfield	Wm Frank + Mildred Clark	G.	b. June 2/1940 Buffalo NY	June 8 1941 do.
Beverley Louise Prouty	Stanley B + Jessie Hanson	Prouty	b. Aug 28/1940 Ware Mass	June 8 1941 do
Robert Richard Aube	Lionel Joseph + Alitha Harriet	Small	b. May 13/1941 Ware Mass	June 8 1941 do
William Lane Mathieson	James + Frances Parker	M.	b Feb 20/1940 Springfield Mass	June 8 1941 do

Baptisms

REGISTER OF ~~COMMUNICANTS~~ RECEIVED, A.D. 1941

NAME.	Parents	~~When Rec'd.~~ How Rec'd.	Age.	Date of Birth	REMARKS. Place of Baptism.
Carole Ann Newcomb	Raymond & Edna Newcomb			Apr 27/41 Ware Mass	June 8/41 Univ. Ch. Hardwick Community Ch.
Douglas Clifton Hastings	Clifton W. & Thorhilda O Hastings			Aug. 21/39 Gardner Mass	Sep 21, 41 Hardwick [Univ Ch]
Margaret Elizabeth Jackson	George Alfred & Beatrice Judson J.			Dec 28/42 Cooperstown N.Y.	June 4/44 Hardwick Community Ch
Robert Edward Buelow	Robert H & Alice J Goodfield Buelow			Oct 28/43 Ware Mass	Hardwick Com'ty Church June 11, 1944
Cynthia Jean Holbrook	Ernest Joseph & Winifred Priscilla Holbrook			Nov 18/38 Worcester Mass	June 11 1944 Hardwick Community Ch
Calvin Richard Holbrook	" " " "			Aug 7/40 Worcester Mass	do
Patricia Ann Holbrook	" " " "			Aug 17/41 Millbury Mass	do
Barbara May Holbrook	" " " "			May 12/43 Ware Mass	do
Robert Eugene Prouty	Stanley & Jessie Hansen Prouty			Nov 2/43 Ware Mass	do
Catherine Elizabeth Brown	Philip Channing & Ruth Joan Brown			Aug 31/48 Harrison N.Y. Hosp	Dec 5/48 at 16 Serpentine Dr. New Rochelle
Deborah Anne Brown	Joseph Gregson & Margaret Anne Brown			Nov 24/45 Paterson N.J.	Jan. 30/49 at 16 Serpentine Dr New Rochelle N.Y.
Dana Meredith Brown	Joseph Gregson & Margaret Anne Brown			Feb 4/48 Manhattan NY City	Jan. 30/49 New Rochelle 16 Serpentine Dr
Stephen Channing Brown	Philip Channing & Ruth Joan Brown			June 4/52 St. Marys Penna.	July 27/52 New Rochelle 16 Serp. Dr
Melissa Gregson Brown	Joseph Gregson & Margaret Anne Brown			Feb. 26/52 Ridgewood N.J. (Hosp)	May 21/53 N. Rochelle 16 Serpentine
Melissa Gail Yule	Arthur M & Laura B. Yule			Aug. 24/53 Mt Vernon, NY	Nov 8/53 New Rochelle 16 Serpentine Dr
Beverley Ruth Brown	Philip Channing & Ruth Joan Brown			May 11/54 St Marys, Penna. (Andrew Knull Hosp)	July 25/54 New Rochelle N.Y. 16 Serpentine Dr
Douglas Bedell [Dana] Brown	Philip Channing & Ruth Joan Brown			May 11/54 adopted July 2, 54	July 25/54 New Rochelle N.Y. 16 Serpentine Dr
Patricia Ann Brown	Randolph Townsley & Helen Virginia Brown			b. Feb 20 1953	July 25/54 New Rochelle N.Y.

MARRIAGES, A.D. 18

Her Residence.	Names of Witnesses.	Where Married.	Date of Marriage.	Fee.

Continued from Vol. 1

REGISTER OF

	Name of Man.		Name of Woman.		His Residence.
106	Charles E Weeks (wh. 3rd, wid. [illegible])	60	Florence E. Carlton (wh. 1st single housekeeper)	22	b. Petersham S Ezekiel Weeks + Ellen Ramsdell Prescott Mass
107	Charles A. Horstmann (1st lawyer)	30	Mildred E Warren (1st)	24	S Richd + Anna N. Urbas H 235 E 175 N.Y.C.
108	Maurice A Southgate (1st salesman)	33	Louise Earl (Van Horst) (1st teacher)	32	S. Geo + Marjorie [illegible] Johnston] 600 W. 142d N.Y.C.
109	Paul Poggenburg (1st real estate)	31	Marion Thornton Grey (1st teacher)	29	S. Wm. + Johanna [Herzog] 355 E 163rd St N.Y.C.
110	George Milton Spinn (1st clerk)	23	Elizabeth Elliott Van Gresdale (1st secretary)	19	S Geo + Grace Wynal P. 1829 Jerome Ave N.Y.C.
111	Lee Waldo Sanderson (1st Hatmaker)	20	Ethel Mabel Wilkinson (1st Hatmaker)	19	S Thos Sanderson + Annie [House] Enfield, Mass
112	George Luke Stacy (2d div. carpenter)	56	Marion E. Damon (3rd wid. housekeeper)	49	S Monroe + Hulda [Shaw] S Dana, Mass.
113	Randolph Bedell Beaver (1st - electrical engr.)	24	Dorothy Gregson (1st)	21	S. Hy M. + Adele [Bedell] Brown 313 E 183d St NYC
114	Robert James Biggart (1st - mechanic)	30	Ruth Allene Grover (1st book)	31	S Samuel + Anna [Dean] B. 180 Maple St Springfield Mass
115	Harold Leroy White (1st Factory)	23	Mildred Ethel Schouler (consent of parents)	16	S. Wm H White + Nettie May Vaughn Greenwich Mass
116	Lewis Reno Lindsey (2d widower - farmer)	45	Mattie Eralena Allen (Stone) (2nd [Divorce of Perly F. Allen became absolute Aug 27, 1920] housekeeper)	28	S. Horace D + Sarah J. Stone L. Dana Mass
117	Clarence V. Almquist (1st - hat worker)	27	Beatrice M. Gibbins (1st mill operative)	20	S. Charles + Amanda [Johnson] A. Dana, Mass
[see 128] 118	Ralph Bigwood (1st - chauffeur) (b. Dec 13/01)	21	Sarah Isabel Parmenter (1st - house worker)	19	S. William + Caddie E. [Stevens] B. Orange, Mass [Robert H Anderson Child]
119	Lorenzo Chandler Blackmer (1st - laborer)	28	Ruth Marion Fletcher (1st housework)	21	S Lewis W. + Mattie [Hanson] B Dana Mass.
120	Thos Lynn Smith (Div. 2d shipping clerk)	33	Julia Rebecca Spooner (Div. 2d at Home)	30	S. Thos H. + Mary L. [Young] S. Fitchburg Mass b. Hohenstein Germany S Ira W + Sophronia Stone
121	Harry Sumner Hill (Div. 2d Engineer)	53	Kathie Pope (Le Gotte) Colon (Div. 2d from Jos Haynes May 18/23 div. Nisi housework)	46	Dana, Mass S Seth + Ida Packard Spooner
122	James F Spooner (1st Teamster)	43	Eva F Haynes (2d widow Housework)	35	Dana Mass. b. Petersham Mass S John + Mary Johnson S of Sweden
123	Gust Soderberg (1st Laborer)	44	Anna Theresa Olafson (at home)	37	Dana Mass S. Gideon Francis + Abbie Josephine [White]
124	George Francis Skerry (1st Poultryman)	25	Ethel Gertrude Torrey (1st Telephone operator)	17	Wendell Mass b. Leverett Mass S. Henry R + Minnie A Lapanne L.
125	Frederick L. Legg (1st Accountant)	25	Frances Ramona Woodward (1st Teacher)	21	Greenwich Mass b. Springfield Mass S. Guy A. + Edith Foster H.
126	Arthur Stephen Hubbard (1st - farming)	26	Gladys Roxanna Brown (1st - housekeeper)	29	Quincy Mass. b. Billerica Mass S. Hy. R + Minnie A Lapane L.
127	Raymond E Lego (1st - auto mechanic)	25	Celia L. Whitaker (2d Divorced Mill operative)	35	Greenwich Mass b. Springfield Mass S. Wm + Cady Stevens B.
[see 118] 128	Robert Earl Bigwood (1st mechanic)	25	Bernice May Wilbur (1st at home)	23	Orange Mass b. Athol Mass S Miner E + Carrie E. [Haskell]
129	Ralph Emerson Powers (1st machinist)	23	Dorothy Elizabeth Eddy (1st clerk)	18	136 Alderman St Spgfld Mass b Greenwich Mass S George + Mary Smith Vogel
130	Edward August Vogel	27	Edith Leanor Shire	22	8 Union St Schenectady N.Y. b. Pittsfield Mass

MARRIAGES, A.D. ~~18~~ 1921

Her Residence.	Names of Witnesses.	Where Married.	Date of Marriage.	Fee.
b. Duxbury Mass da. Harry D Carlton & Annie Shenwood	[Frank R. Allen Ch Prescott] [Fred E Doane Ch Dana]		intention cert June 7 certificate issued June 12	
Prescott, Mass da. Chas & Katherine Hawkes	Adele B. Brown, Randolph B Brown	"The Locust" Dana Mass	June 15, '21	$5.00
8 Phillips Pl Yonkers N.Y. da. Louis & Amelia [Binder] K	Joseph J. Kozium, William F. Kossman	J. Pilgrim Ch NYC	Jul 1 '21	$25.00
242 E Vermont Ave da. Thos. & Jennie A [Martin]	Bess A. Weil, Ethel A. Earl	1808 Concourse	Aug 25 '21	$15.00
1757 Topping Ave B.G.C. da Frederick & Elizabeth Griffin V.A.	Conrad Hess, S.M. Grey	Hotel The Alpin B.G.C.	Oct 4, '21	$20.00
322 E 173d St B.G.C. da Thos. & Florence [Albertson]	Eliz G. Van Arsdale, Grace Plomann	322 E. 173d St B.G.C.	Nov 4, '21	$60.00
North Dana Mass da. Frank & Nettie [Edwards] D	George Jones Enfield, Irene Albee N Dana	Universalist Ch N. Dana	June 3, '22	$5.00
Dana [Springfield] Mass da Wm S & Lillian [Palmer] G	Adele B. Brown, Robt Macintosh	"The Locusts" Dana Mass	June 7, '22	$5.00
Fayetteville, Ark. da. Frank S & Eva [Balcom] G	J. Wm Hedberg (Watchung N.J.) Jos T Brown NR NY	17 The Circle New Rochelle N.Y.	June 17, '22 (Sat.)	
North Dana Mass da. Geo H. & Edna A Cutler S	Glen Emerson Grove, Jane Carey	Universalist Ch N. Dana	July 31/22	$5.00
So. Dana Mass da. Emerson U & Vera V [Fisher] Stone	Alvina B. Richard, Guy H. Schooler	Home of Geo H Schooler	Sep. 21/22	$10.00
Dana, Mass da Harrie & Fannie [Atkins] G	Annie E. Bristol, Adele B. Brown	"The Locusts" Dana Mass	Nov 16/22	$5.00
Dana, Mass da Fred & Martha [Taylor] P.	Anna Almquist, Adele B. Brown	"The Locusts" Dana Mass	Nov 25/22	$5.00 returned as gift to bride.
Orange, Mass da Benj. F & Catherine Cogswell T	Mrs Caddie E. Kingwood, Mrs Martha H. Landers (Ne [illegible])	The Locusts Dana Mass	Dec 12/22	$1.00
Dana, Mass (formerly Weld) da. Edwd A & Mary [Young] S.	Frank J. Whitney, Mrs Abbie E Whitney	res F. J. Whitney N. Dana	Apr 11/23	$10.00
Dana, Mass. b. Dana Mass da. Darius & Martha (Vaughan)	Herbert Pierce & Mrs H Pierce	res Edwd A Spoona Dana Mass	Sept 3/23	$15.00
Hudson, N.H. da. Hy. & Augusta LeZotte	Mr & Mrs Severance	"The Locusts" Dana Mass	Nov 21/23	$5.00
Dana, Mass b. Germany da Fredk A & Trude T Lindenvogel Frye	E. F. Bedell, Adele B. Brown	The Locusts Dana Mass	Dec 6/23	$5.00
Dana, Mass Reinersten b. Vera Murray da Augustus E & Nellie [Barnes]	Anton Olson & Mrs Olson	Bride's home, Bowlsley Hill Dana Mass	Apr 19/24	$5.00
Petersham, Mass. b. Petersham Mass da Harlan J & Dora Z Machling W.	Adele B. Brown, b. Des Moines Iowa	The Locusts Dana Mass	June 13/24	$5.00
Greenwich Mass formerly Ramona Flora Stone da. Marshall Foster & Lucy	Martha P. Baldwin, Raymond E Lage B. b. Prescott, Mass	Home of Bridegroom Greenwich Mass.	June 23/24	$10.00
126 Barnard Av. Watertown Mass da. Silas & Lilla A. Powers W.	Theo L. Rice, Floy E Brown	home of Marshall Brown Prescott, Mass	June 28/24	$10.00
Prescott Mass. b. Prescott Mass da. Geo C & Julia S Larrow W.	Mrs E. F. Bristol, Dorothea Bristol	The Locusts, Dana Mass	Oct 25/24	fee declined to Grange Mass
Orange Mass b. Boston Mass da H. Bardwell & Ruth A Hulthen	Adele B. Brown, Mary Eleanor Beall	The Locusts, Dana Mass	Dec. 6/25	$6.00
151 Pine Woods Av Springfield Mass b. Dana M. da John & Bertha A Gamble Price	Adele B. Brown	The Locusts, Dana Mass	Mar 27/26	$5.00
270 Lockwood St Springfield Mass b. Chicopee	W. Brandt, Helen Vogel	home of father Jr Price Dana Mass	Nov 20/26	$10.00

REGISTER OF

Name of Man.	Name of Woman.	His Residence.
1st - farmer	1st - at home	b. Dana s. Frank A + Hattie Hemenway
131 Earl H. Doubleday	Edna Grace Lyman	Dana Mass [Fred E Doane Town Clk]
2d wid - carpenter	2d - wid - stitcher	b. Chateaugay N.Y. s Byron + Marinda Laramee
[See 128] 132 Charles Henry Gillett	Myrtle Mae (Bigwood) Landers	Orange Mass [Robt H Anderson Town Clk]
26 - 1st - woodworker	16 (consent) 1st - laundress	b. Winchendon s. Jn E. + Cora M (Stoddard) Mc Evans
133 Roland John McConnell	Dorothy Evelyn Landers	Winchendon Mass [Carlton T. Anderson T. Clk]
24 1st clerk	22 1st	b. New Rochelle N.Y. s. Geo F. + Gertrude
134 Hugh Richard Nason	Constance Brown	New Rochelle N.Y.
37 1st architect	27 1st cook	b. Jaggy N.Y. s Oscar
135 Ernest O Belden	Carrie G. Brunelle	Petersham Mass [Harry E Knowlton Clk]
20 (consent of parents) 1st lumbering	21 1st. stenographer	b. Otter River Mass s. Jn C + Hattie Leard
136 Fred E. Tatt	Amelia M. Jacobson	Petersham Mass [Harry E Knowlton Clk]
1st. laborer	1st at home	b. Hardwick Mass s Herbert Er Minnie E Frew Akers
137 Herbert L. Akers	Bernice Pluff	Dana Mass
1st ~~Barre~~ laborer	1st ~~Dana~~ Housework	b. Dana Mass s Geo A + Alice S Warner
138 Milfred W Lindsey	Florence Ruth Stone	Dana Mass
21 1st laborer	19 1st at home	b. Petersham Mass
139 Gardiner Frederick Dorow	Josephine Baldwin	Petersham Mass s Augustus E + Nellie L Barnes
27 1st photographer	25 1st Teacher	b. Tisbury Mass [Ruth L. Cook Asst Clk]
140 Philip Crowell Mosher	Vivian Rebecca Southworth	Tisbury, Mass. s Thos E + Mary Crowell
24, 1st, machinist L.S.S. Co	18 1st Orchestra Dept L.S.S. Co	b. Portland Me. s. Wm L + Cecilia Cryans
[See 132] 141 Theodore K. Chandler	Marion I. Bowers	Athol Mass
23 1st laborer	18 1st at home	b. Barre Mass
142 James Albert White	Dorilda Jane Lavigne	Dana, Mass. s Jas A + Eliz Morrell
28 1st chauffeur	39 2d widow - at home	b. Concord s. Timothy & Bridget Tobin
143 Richard Joseph Corcoran	Adeline Elizabeth (Chapman) Sperry	78 Winthrop Rd, Springfield
26 1st gardener	17 1st at home	b. Templeton Mass
144 Charles W Hunting	Marion Eliza Stevens (Father's Consent)	Barre Mass. s Charles A + Emma Neil
29 2nd divorced Laborer	23 1st Housework	b. Dana Mass s. William E and
145 Chester E. Baxter	Winifred Manley	Dana, Mass Effie M Gee B.
28 First single Salesman	21 1st single at home	b Bridgeport Conn s. Lou P. and
146 Lou J. Bristol	Angelee K. Richardson	Dana, Mass Elizabeth Schreud B
44 second divorced Owner Salesman	38 2nd widowed Teacher	b. Petersham Mass s. W Herbert &
147 Herman G Stone (Keeper on file)	Ella Blodgett (Vaughn)	Gardner, Mass Ruby Coolidge Stone
22 first single Laborer	17 first single Housework	139 Tolland Ave b Hartford Conn s Dennis J. Flaherty
148 Thomas J. Flaherty	Harriet L. Kingston	Stafford Springs Conn & Jennie Leuvita
25 first single well-driller	26 first single At home	b. Petersham s Herbert W. + Mary B Clark R.
149 Clarence Nathan Russell	Mabel Lura Cutler	Petersham Mass.
30 first single Salesman	40 second (divorced) At home	b. Enfield s Wm B Lannon + Georgianna Ragett
150 Roger William Lannon	Ruby C. (Blackmer) Dickinson	Enfield, Mass.
37 first single, Fish-buyer	34 second (divorced) At home	b. Hardwick Mass
151 Linwood. Colby	Louise Collins (Wahl)	Boston, Mass. s. Harry Colby &
25 first single Research Engr	24 first single At home	~~Middletown N.Y.~~ Elizabeth Hesson
152 Clifford B. Ives	Evelyn L. Pollard	Foxboro Mass b. ~~Springfield~~ Springfield Mass
24 first single Chauffeur	29 second divorced Housework	s. Watson S + Mary Blair Ives
153 Arthur H. Chelifoux	Doris D. Foster	b. Dana s. Napoleon + Pauline Pluff Chelifoux
21 first single Laborer (Farmer)	17 first single at Home Parents' permission	No Dana Mass
154 Norman E. Akers	Dorotheen Ella Smith	b. No Dana s. Herbert + Minnie Frew Akers
45 first single second widowed Farmer	30 third divorced divorced Shoemaker	North Dana
155 Robert M. Rathburn	Pearl Celina McCormick (nee Duquette)	Decree Nisi Oct 3/33
25 first Salesman	25 first Bookkeeper	Athol Mass b Petersham s Charles F + Julia Foster R.
156 Carlton B Lancey	Ember Olafson	Dana Mass b. Lunenburg s. Frank + Mary Brown

MARRIAGES, A.D. ~~18~~ 1927–1934

Her Residence.	Names of Witnesses.	Where Married.	Date of Marriage.	Fee.
b. Greenwich Mass da Henry & Anna Eden [M & Richardson Town Clerk] Hardwick Mass	Adele B. Brown	The Locusts, Dana Mass	Dec 24/27	$5.00
b. Orange Mass da Wm. + Sadie E Stevens B. Orange Mass	Adele B. Brown	The Locusts, Dana Mass	May 13/28	$2.00
b. Winchendon da Clifford E + Myrtle M (Bigwood) L. Orange Mass [Robt H Anderson Tr Clk]	Adele B. Brown, Cornelia M Beall	The Locusts, Dana Mass	Jul. 4/28	$2.00
b. New York City da Jos. T. + New Rochelle NY Marie Thomas B.	(& assisted Dr McGregor)	No Ave Presb N. Rochelle	Oct 18/28 ~~Nov 10/28~~	$10. returned
b. Petersham Mass da Stanislaus Petersham, Mass + Eleg Gonyea B		The Locusts Dana Mass	Nov 10, 28	$5.00
b. Petersham da Harris C & Clara M. Anderson J. Petersham Mass	Linda Nicolson, Virginia Nicolson	At the Leveau house Doubleday V. Dana Mass	Nov 29/28	$5.00
b. Dana, Mass da Peter jr + Bernice Chelifoux P. Dana Mass	Adele B. Brown [res in 1932 West Upton Mass (box 251)	copy of cert mailed June 9/32 The Locusts Dana Mass	May 25/29	$5.00
b. Athol da. Emerson A + Vena S Fisher Stone Dana Mass	Lewis R. Lindsey, ~~George A.~~	Mattie E Lindsey The Locusts Dana Mass	June 29/29	$5.00
b. Petersham da. John W + Mary B DeCamp B. Petersham Mass	Adele B. Brown, Paula M Fryer	The Locusts Dana Mass	Sep 21/29	$5.00
b. Dana da Geo E + Margaret I Ellsworth S. Dana, Mass		Home of the bride's parents Dana Mass	Oct 12/29	$10.00
b. Greenfield Mass da Charles + Harriet Bigwood B. Athol Mass	Myrtle Gillett, Harriet E. Wilder	The Locusts Dana Mass	June 4/30	$2.00
(Edwin D Blanchard Clk) da. Wilfred C and Odiza Donette L Barre Mass	Frank Falarena, Rose Lavigne	The Locusts Dana Mass	June 21/30	$2.00
da. Etson J. & Fannie Jones C b East Huddam Conn. 9 Melrose St. Springfield (formerly Emerson K of Longmeadow)	Adele B Brown, Fannie J Chapman	At Chapman's Dana Mass	Jan 15/31	$2 returned
b. Athol, Mass da Walter E + Elsie Graves S. Athol Mass	Walter E. Stevens, Elsie G. Stevens	The Locusts, Dana Mass	Apr 7/31	$5.00
b. Malden, Mass da Henry J + Winifred C Hutrodes M. Dana Mass	William E Harvey, Effie G Harvey	The Locusts, Dana, Mass.	Apr. 7/31	$5.00
b. New Salem Mass da Paul W. + Ella Smitchell R. Dana Mass	William I. Hackett, Mrs W T. Hackett	The Locusts, Dana, Mass.	Jun. 2/31	$10.00
b. Greenwich Mass da Edward + Mary McEvoy Vaughn Athol Mass	Mary Vaughn, Vaughn Blodgett	The Locusts, Dana Mass	Jun. 27/31	$5.00
b. Stafford Springs Ct. da. Chas W. Kingston + Mary J. Green 134 Tolland Av Stafford Springs Conn	Charles W. Kingston, Mrs C W Kingston	The Locust Dana Mass	Dec 19/31	$2.00
b. Petersham Hardwick da. Charles B + Lura L. Glazier C Petersham Mass	Marian O. Butler, Martha C Russell	The Locusts Dana Mass	Jul 27/32	$5.00
b. Dana Mass. da Lewis Blackmer + Mattie Hanson B. Enfield Mass	Adele B. Brown	The Locusts, Dana Mass	Aug 15/32	$10.00
b. Middletown N.Y. da. Arton Wahlt + Alice Jamp Middletown N.Y.		The Locusts Dana Mass	Jul. 15/33	$2.00
b. Galesburg Ill. da Harry E. & Margaret Jackett P. Dana Mass	Mrs Lloyd C Clark, John T. Tompkins Jr.	1st Baptist Chapel Springfield Mass	Oct 14/33	$10.00
b. Newbury Mass da. Geo Foster + Sarah Brien F. Dana Mass	Ida Inc Willis, Ralph K Chelifoux	Congregational Ch No Dana Mass	Dec 2/33	
b. Phillipston Mass da Harry E & Winnie Olburn S Phillipston Mass	Katherine L. O'Brien, George B. Reed	The Locusts Dana Mass	Jan 7/34	$5.00
b. Worcester Mass da Fred + Julia Miller Duquette Eagleville Orange Mass	Mrs Ralph Bigwood + Ann Madden	The Locusts Dana Mass	Apr 14/34	$2.00
b. Brooklyn N.Y. da Olaf Olafson + Anna Reinardson Dana Mass	Thorhilda Olafson + Tilton W Hastings	The Locusts, Dana Mass	May 15/35	$5.00

REGISTER OF

Name of Man.	Name of Woman.	His Residence.
156 George Williams Mathews Jr. 1st Fireman 31	Eleanor Gertrude Withee 1st Teacher 22	b. New York N.Y. s. Geo W + Grace F Magnadier A. Dover Mass Soldiers Home [South Deerfield N.H.]
158 Alexander Fisher Livingstone 1st Shipping clerk 22	Dorothy Hill Gifferson 1st secretary 24	b. Winchester Mass s. Alex. R + Lillian Fisher L. 3 Church St. Framingham
159 George William Smith 1st carpenter 25	Gloria R. Hall 1st at home 17 parent consent filed 6/24/35	b. Peterham Mass s. Bert G + Florence Posey Peterham Mass
160 Clifton Walter Hastings 22 1st drilling mach. operator	Thorhilda Olafson 22 1st at home	b. Athol s. Leon H. H. + Grace A Brown H. 147 Central St Athol Mass
161 Perley Herbert Carruth 26 1st Farmer white	Leone Mary Forrest 23 1st white	b. Marlboro Vt s. Charles + Mamie Pike C. Guilford Vermont
162 Ralph Destie Johnson 50 2nd pad foreman white	Ruth Harrison Barker 40 1st at home white	b. Hardwick Mass s. Wm W + Eunice S Starkweather J. Orange Mass
163 George H. Carrier 66 2nd widower Farmer white	Floy Eleanor Brown 48 1st single Housework white	b. Glastonbury Conn s. David H + Mary J. Spelman C. Glastonbury Conn.
164 Guy L. Marvell 44 1st single Laborer white	Augusta Helena Warrington 32 white 1st Housework	b. Orange Mass s. Stephen S Marvell Dana Mass s. + Ora E. Hemmingway
165 Harry E. Stone 33 1st [illegible] white before	Ethel E Hall 21 white 1st at home white	b. East Swanzey N.H. Dana Mass s. Emerson A. + Vena Fisher S
166 Roy John Allen 20 2nd widower white Laborer	[illegible] Williams 18 1st at home	b. Hinsdale N.H. Dana Mass s. Roy F + M[illegible] E. b. Hardwick Mass
167 Fred Osmore Chase 29 2nd divorced abscondee Jan 29/38 white taxicab driver	Ruth Etta Manly 35 1st single at home	Harwich Mass s. Geo L. + [illegible] A. [illegible] C. b. Springfield Mass s. Joseph + Mary [illegible] D.
168 Elwin Lorenzo Gay 24 1st white, engineer	Bertha May Kirkwood 18 at home	Athol Mass 54 [illegible] b. Worcester Mass
169 Percy Arthur Sprague 35 1st white woolen mill worker	Marion Towse 30, white, clerk 1st	Buffalo N.Y. s. Arthur + Ada Keller S. b. Spencer, Mass.
170 Thomas Martin 25 2nd widowed white	Ethel M. Chepanson 18 wh. at home 1st single	Barre, Mass s. Thos W. + Eva Laura M. b. Cotuit, Town of Barnstable Mass
171 William A. Nickerson 5[illegible] 2nd divorced, white, Sales Manager	Helen J. Loane 40 wh. school teacher [Nisi Jud. 13/37 Aug. 11th 38] 1st single under absentions	Petersham Mass s. Nelson A + Christina M. b. Montpelier Vt.
172 Clarence L. Kirkpatrick 30 1st white Farmer	Dorothy G. Larson 25 wh. Clerk first	Worcester Mass s. Don H. + Nellie L Harran b. New Braintree s. Arthur Godfrey + Eva Stevens
173 Chester Edward Goodrich 24 1st white Baseball Player	Lois Eunice Smith 20 white, at home first	Hardwick Mass b. Gilbertville Hardwick Mass s. Wm Twible
174 Carlton Twible 24 1st white Truckman	Margaret F. Johnson 23 white at home 1st Clerk	Gilbertville Hardwick Mass + Ruby Wiley b. Petersham Mass s. Ralph A +
175 Allen Cadman Chase 28 1st White Soldier U.S.A.	Ruth Elizabeth Cotton 26 1st White Tool assembler	Ward St No Brookfield Mass Georgie [illegible] b. Roxbury Mass s. Max C Snow + Fannie R
176 Donald Winthrop Snow 24 1st White Farmer	Ruth Esther Thayer 19 1st White Hairdresser	118 Crescent St Athol Mass Harrington S. b. Sheffield Vt s. Willie S. + Annie B Calderwood
177 Warren Myron Scott 25 1st White, Tool worker	Elizabeth June Bingham 24 1st White Paper box maker	Hardwick Mass b. Dana Mass s. Lewis W. + Martha A Hanson
178 Forrest Hanson Blackmer 39 2nd widowed White Carpenter	Bernice Esther LeDuc 29 2nd divorced [illegible] Filed. White. At home	140 Summer St. Athol Mass b. Petersham Mass s. Frank E + Laura J. Ball Smith
179 Nelson L. Smith 61 no previous marriage White b. June 11, 1923 occupation U.S. Army	Carrie [illegible]ley (Westfall) [illegible]rew 63 no previous marriage White b. July 24, 1923 Wheeling W.Va.	Hardwick Mass b. Ossining N.Y. s. Randolph Bedell Brown
180 Joseph Gregson Brown 21 no previous marriage White [illegible] 16, 1919 occupation Student	Margaret Anne Akers 21 occupation student no previous marriage White b. Jan 20, 1928 Plainfield N.J.	226 E 27 St N.Y.C. + Dorothy Gregson b. U.S.A. s. Frederick S Williams + Mary Baird Enlow
181 Frederick E. Willi[illegible] 29	Nancy L. Brown 20	Wooster, Ohio (Wayne Co.)

MARRIAGES, A.D. 18

Her Residence.	Names of Witnesses.	Where Married.	Date of Marriage.	Fee.
b. Etna Maine da Lewis P + Lida M T Jeff W.	"Thorville Vermain" & May 22/35	res Manchester N.H		
Barre Mass da Stefen Thom b. Waverly Mass da. Wm A + Juliette Morse N.	George Hackett + Clarissa Brown Hackett	The Locust Dana Mass	May 22/34	$5.00
Norfolk St Holliston Mass. b. Leominster, Mass da Sheridan H + Irene E (Cutting) Hall	Alexander R Livingstone Wm A Nickerson	Nickerson's home Dana Mass	Jan 1/35	$10.00
17 Chestnut Ave. Auburn Mass b. Brooklyn N.Y. da Olof O + Anna T Reinertsen (Mrs. Sodeberg)		17 Chestnut Ave Auburn Mass	June 29/35	$5.00 given bride
77 Highland St Athol Mass b. Wilmington Vt da. Henry W + Grace A Clark F.	Bertha Olafson + Wayne Hastings	The Locust Dana Mass	Dec 21/35	$5.00
Wilmington Vermont b. Northampton Mass da. Horace P + Phoebe A Phelps B.	Ruby Forrest + Adele B. Brown	(License issued by Hugh E Evans asst Town Clk Guilford Vt) The Locust Dana Mass	Feb 16/36	$2.00 ($1 given bride)
So Athol Athol Mass b. Prescott Mass da. Marshall F + L Flora Stone B.	Adele B. Brown	The Locusts Dana Mass	Sep 16/36	$5.00
Warren, Mass b. Lewis, Delaware da Samuel Tracy	Arthur S. Hubbard, Gladys R Brown Hubbard	The Locusts Garden Dana Mass	Sep 26/36	$10.00
Dana Mass + da Donaworthy b. Charlestown Mass da. Hartford	Adele B. Brown	The Locusts Dana Mass	Oct 31/36	$1.00 (or 6.00)
Dana Mass. b. New Salem Mass da Lewis H +	Vera Fisher Stone, Andrew Doubleday	The Locusts Dana Mass	April 18/37	fee given bride
Hardwick Mass b. Hardwick Mass da Geo and	Louis K. Lindsey Mattie E Lindsey	The Locusts Dana Mass	July 24/37	fee given bride
Hardwick Mass (Ellen Sh dau of Nancy) b. Pittsham Mass da Ralph E + Pendeline R Pabl K	Phillis A Emery, Allen D. Emery	res. of Bride Hardwick Mass	Oct 1/37	$5 given bride
Athol Mass 260 Spruce St b. Worcester, Mass	Harriet Pedrazzi, Paul Pedrazzi	The Locusts Dana, Mass	Mar 5/38	$2 (+1 given bride)
Buffalo, N.Y. da Ernest + Emily Worth T. b. Winchester N.H	Mildred Humphreys John Humphreys	The Locusts Dana, Mass	Mar 17/38	$5
Barre, Mass. da Cecil F + Grace A Brown S b. North Dana, Mass.	Gracie (Johnson) Cecil E Johnson	The Locusts Dana town of Pelham Mass	July 16/38	$2 (+1 given bride)
Pelham, Mass da F. I E + Hannah M Spaulding D	J. E. + Hannah S Devine	121 Church St Athol Mass	Aug 27/38	fee dec given
Worcester Mass da J. Robt + Beda Almquist	Ernest R. Lodge + Martha Chilcott	60 Amherst St Worcester Mass	Oct 30/38	$10
Hardwick Mass b. Hardwick Mass da Nelson Smyth + Bettie Johnson	Uhlman (best man) Alice Goodfield (maid of honor)	Hardwick Congl Ch.	Sept 23/39	$5
Hardwick Mass b. Hardwick Mass da Victor Johnson + Helen Campbell	Ellsworth Terrible + Betty (Bingham)	res. of bride 12 Pittsham Rd Hardwick Mass	June 1/41	$5
25 Winter St No. Brfld Mass (East Windham Conn.) ~~First Congl Church~~ da Howard W + Ilma J. Joyner Cotton	James O Wiley + Barbara Cotton	1st Congl Ch, No Brookfield Mass	June 7/41 4.30	$10
118 Crescent St Athol da Le Roy H Thayer + Viola J. Moore T.	Mrs Maurice Roof (nee Gertrude Thayer), Maurice Roof	118 Crescent Av Athol Mass	Aug 1/42 2.15	$5
Hardwick Mass da Harry E Bingham + Gladys Smith	William C Scott Margaret A. Bingham	Hardwick Mass at home of H E Bingham	May 27/44 2.00	$12 Myron E Richardson, Clerk Hardwick
129 Green St Athol Mass b. Westerlo, N.Y. da Alfred + Frances Bither Westfall	Randolph B. Brown Nancy Brown	at home of H M Brown Hardwick Mass.	Aug. 11, 44 8.00	$20 Walter E. Fannon Clerk, Athol
Hardwick Mass b. Portsmouth Ohio da Edward Grief Akers b USA	Adele E Brown	at home of H M Brown Hardwick Mass	Oct 14 1944 4.30	$10
Niverville, Columbia Co N.Y. da of Randolph B Brown + Dorothy Gregson	Philip T. Brown, Lois T Brown	16 Serpentine Drive New Rochelle Westchester Co N.Y.	Dec 23 1944 4.15 P.M.	License by H Warren Hubbard, City Clerk #3 Mass Mann Bor. N.Y. Co. N.Y.
43 No Irving St Ridgewood NJ b. Nov Irving St Ridgewood NJ	Rodney Williams, Wooster, Ohio; Barbara Brown	43 No Irving St Ridgewood, N.J.	Dec 29 1948 3.30 P.M	License by R H Wright Registrar Bd of Health Ridgewood N.J.

REGISTER OF

Name of Man.	Name of Woman.	His Residence.

Dana Congregational Church

REGISTER OF COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED, A.D. ~~18~~

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.
m ✓ Louis R. Wells	July 3, 1921	Reaffirm. of faith	member of Presb. Ch of Mechanicville NY	dismissed July 31/38 any ch
✓ Irene West Wells (Mrs L R)	July 3, 1921	Reaffirm. of faith	born 1st Congl, Norwich Ct	dismissed July 31/38 any ch d. Mar 8 1949 Glenside Pa. Jamaica Pln, Mass
✓ Margaret Naomi MacArthur	Sep. 4, 1921	Reaffirmation of faith	born 1st Congl Denver, Col.	dismissed Jul 31/38 Hope Congl Springfield, Mass
m ✓ Henry M Brown	Jul 16, 1922	Letter from	Pilgrim Church New York City.	dismissed July 31/38 to No Ave Presb Ch New Rochelle
✓ Adele B. Brown (Mrs H M)	" " "			" Jul 31/38 No. Ave Presb. Ch New Rochelle NY
✓ Elizabeth F. Bedell (Mrs	" " "			died Nov 6, 1933 Dana aet 94-9
✓ Mary Eleanor Beall	" " "			dismissed Jul 3 1938 to the M. E. Church of Ozonsville Mass
✓ Anna Margaret Almquist	(Mrs J Wm Betzon. Dec 25/29) Nov. 1 1925	Conf.	at St Margaret Ch NYC	dismissed Mar 2 1938 to Winslow Congl Church Taunton, Mass.
m ✓ Harry Sumner Witt	Jan 3, 1926	Conf & Bapt.		dismissed Jul. 31/38
✓ Nettie Mae Witt (Mrs. H. S.)	Jan 3, 1926	Conf & Bapt.		" " " letter mailed Dec 15/38
✓ Bertha Price (Mrs John	d. Apr 2, 1951 Palmer Mass Jan 5, 1930	Transfer from	Trinity M.E. Springfield Mass	dismissed Jul 31 1938 to the M. E. Church of Ozonsville Mass
✓ Frank Leslie Joyner	" " "	Letter	"Church of Christ" Congl, Newington Ct	died Sun Dec 12, 1937 Cummington Mass Issue of letter certified to No Blackstone Ap 24/44
✓ Ruth Elizabeth Cotton	" " "	Conf.		dismissed July 31/38 to any church
✓ Samuel Smith Darling	" " "	Conf & Baptism		d Aug 24/35
✓ Dorothy Darling (Mrs Philip White)	" "	Conf & Baptism		dismissed July 31/38 to any church
✓ Alice Tracy Thayer	Feb 28 1932	Letter	Greenwich (Mass) Congl church	dismissed May 8/38 rec'd Auburndale Mass 11/1/42
✓ Gladys Alma Cotton	March 27 1932	Conf.	m. Charles G. Griffith	dismissed Apr 30/33 to 1st Congl No Brookfield
✓ Jennie Belle Cooley (Mrs Leslie R.)	June 30 1935	Conf. & baptism		dismissed Jul 31/38 Congl Ch Petersham Mass
✓ Louise Leslie Cooley	" " "	Conf.		dismissed Jul 31/38 Congl Ch Petersham do Mass
✓ Florence Abbie Cooley (Mrs Dwight)	April 12 Easter 1936	Conf & baptism		dism. Jul 31/38 Unit Ch Petersham do Mass
✓ Pearl Mildred Stone (Mrs Arthur)	" " " "	Conf & baptism		" " " " " "
✓ Helen Darling Mrs. Cyrille White	" " " "	Conf & baptism	b. 9/13/24	dism July 31/38 to any ch.
m ✓ David Sackett Pollard	" " " "	Conf & baptism	b. 9/13/24	dismissed Mar. 21/37 1st Bapt. Springfield
m ✓ Donald Pence Pollard	" " " "	Conf & baptism		" Mar 21/37 " "
m ✓ Edwin Darling, jr	" " " "	letter	St Paul's Episc., Schenectady N.Y.	dism Jul 31/38 any ch.
Muriel Pearl Darling	" " " "	Conf. —		dism. July 31/38 to any ch.

Roll of Dana Congregational Church 1922

REGISTER OF ~~COMMUNICANTS RECEIVED,~~ A.D. 18

NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	AGE.	REMARKS.
✓ a ✱ Mrs Helen Hicks				buried Wisheuang Cem. Apr. 27/30 Needham, Mass d. Dec /29
✓ ✱ Mrs Angelia Shattuck			Jn. 13, 1838	d. Dec 14/1923
✓ a ✱ Mrs Susan E Stevens				d. Sept 21/1932
✓ ✓ Mrs Bessie Fisk [Fred G]	(res. 38 Bernardston Mass)			dismissed June 17/28 to Central Congl Ch Orange Mass Recd 7/1/28
✓ ✱ Fannie V. Doane				died Feb /31
✓ ✱ Florence Lincoln				North Dana, Mass dismissed July 31/38 to any church d. 1950 Athol
✓ ✱ Mrs Matilda Almquist				d. Feb 4, 1928, State Infirmary Tewksbury Mass
✓ a Beatrice Fisk (Mrs Miner)	Bernardston, Mass			dismissed May 8/1938 Colrain Congl Ch.
✓ a ✱ Nellie L Durkee (Mrs Geo)				dismissed July 17/38 Congl Ch. of Athol Mass
✓ a Mary E Doane (Mrs Clifton H Hamilton)				dismissed Mar 13/1938 to Congl Church ~~Belchertown~~ Monson, Mass
✓ ✱ a Amanda Almquist (Mrs Charles)				dismissed Mar 2, 1938 to Winslow Congl Ch Taunton
✓ a Mr. Mildred Doane (Mrs E. E. Hale divorced)			m. 2 John A Humphreys	dismissed July 31, 1938 to any Christian Church. Recd Wesley Meth. Worcester, Mass No. 2/41
✓ a ✱ Charles Almquist			Taunton Mass 71 Worcester St	dismissed Mar 2, 1938 to Winslow Congregational Ch. Taunton, Mass
✓ a Lillian Almquist (Mrs Carl Corey)			Hopkinton, Mass	dismissed Jul 31 1938 Any Ch.
✓ a Geo W. Barrows				dismissed No. 2 '24 to Memorial Congl Worcester
✓ Mrs Geo W Barrows Clara E.				" " " " Mass
✓ a Edna Fisk Mrs Sugden				dismissed July 31/38 to any ch.
✓ a Mrs Paul E Shannon				(to separate list '35 Aug '34 note)
✓ ✱ Mr Adolph Johnson		d Mar 1931		removed by revision roll in 1925 joined Tremont Temple Boston Mass
✓ ✱ Mrs Adolph Johnson				d. Jan 27 1924 Allston Mass
✓ a Mrs. Dewey Richards (née Bertha Bell)				(to separate list '35 Aug '34 note)
✓ a Mrs Irene Cassels				Hudson Mass (to separate list '35 Aug '34 note)